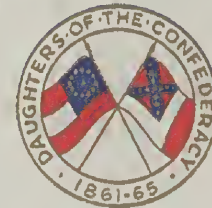


**United Daughters**  
of the  
**Confederacy**

**Virginia Division, Incorporated**



**"Love Makes Memory Eternal"**

**MINUTES**  
OF THE  
**Sixty-ninth Annual Convention**  
HELD AT  
**LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA**  
**October 6-8, 1964**

**MRS. J. W. ARMENTROUT, *President***  
**MRS. M. BUFORD BLAIR, *Recording Secretary***

**MINUTES**  
OF THE  
**Sixty-ninth Annual Convention**  
OF THE

**United Daughters**  
of the  
**Confederacy**

**Virginia Division, Incorporated**



HELD AT  
**LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA**  
**October 6-8, 1964**

### PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO U. S. FLAG

(Standing, face the flag, place ungloved right hand over the heart and hold in position until pledge is completed.)

"I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all."

Drop arm completely after pledge.

### SALUTE TO VIRGINIA FLAG

"I salute the flag of Virginia, with reverence and patriotic devotion to the 'Mother of States and Statesmen' which it represents—the 'Old Dominion', where liberty and independence were born."

Drop arm completely after pledge.

Written by Mrs. T. E. Gravely, Mildred Lee Chapter, Martinsville, Virginia. Voted unanimously by the Virginia General Assembly and officially adopted March 15, 1954.

### SALUTE TO THE CONFEDERATE FLAG

(Standing, face the flag, place right arm over heart, and hold in position while repeating the words of the salute.)

"I salute the Confederate Flag with affection, reverence, and undying remembrance."

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Active Chapters .....	73
Articles for Sale .....	5
Articles of Incorporation .....	149
Awards:	
Historical .....	11-15
First Vice Presidents Prize .....	16
Magazine .....	16
Military Service Cross .....	16
Minnie C. Eller Banner .....	17
Registrar .....	11
Board of Trustees .....	7
Bylaws .....	150
Chapter Report (Financial) .....	79
Chapter Reports (Narrative) .....	85
Chapter Presidents Evening .....	59
Committees:	
Special .....	10
Standing .....	8
Committee Reports:	
Bylaws .....	53
Chartering of New Chapters .....	57
Convention .....	54
Courtesy .....	62
Credentials .....	21-64
Custodian of Lee Chapel .....	52
Executive Board .....	51
Executive Committee .....	51
Finance and Auditors Report .....	32
Historical Work in Schools .....	45
Jefferson Davis Highway .....	60
Lee Chapel and Mausoleum .....	54
Magazine .....	54
Memorial Building Furnishing .....	60
Monuments & Markers .....	59
Music .....	55
Nominations .....	64
Organization of New Chapters .....	56
Patriotic Services .....	61
Pensions and Relief .....	56
Publicity, Radio and Television .....	57
Stonewall Jackson Scholarship .....	63
Southern Literature for Home and Foreign Libraries .....	46-61
Southern Poets .....	62
Virginia Division Hdqts. ....	62
Virginia Division Gift Honoring Past President .....	58
District Chairmen .....	7
Deceased Past President Virginia .....	140
Deceased Honorary Presidents Virginia .....	140
District Reports:	
First District .....	48
Second District .....	48
Third District .....	49
Fourth District .....	49
Fifth District .....	50
Sixth District .....	50
Historical Evening .....	19
Inactive Chapters .....	76

APR 13 1976  
BINDERY



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Important Information .....	5
Memorial Hour Program .....	66
Officers:	
General .....	6
Honorary Officers of Virginia Division .....	7
Officers of Virginia Division .....	6
Past Presidents of Virginia Division .....	7
Children of The Confederacy .....	7
Officers Reports:	
President .....	22-26
Vice President .....	27
Second Vice President .....	27
Third Vice President .....	28
Recording Secretary .....	31
Corresponding Secretary .....	32
Treasurer .....	43
Registrar .....	43
Historian .....	44
Recorder of Crosses .....	47
Custodian .....	47
Past Officers Virginia Division .....	142
Pledges and Salutes to the Flag .....	2
Requirements for A-1 Chapters .....	18
Roster of Grand Division .....	141
Rules:	
Of Eligibility for Honorary President of Division .....	16
For Awarding Minnie C. Eller Banner .....	17
For Essays and Books Placed .....	15
For Judging Scrapbooks .....	16
For Judging Yearbooks .....	16
Sessions:	
Wednesday Morning .....	21
Wednesday Afternoon .....	51
Thursday Morning .....	60
Standard Rules and Regulations .....	18
Standing Rules .....	166

## MINUTES

5

## IMPORTANT INFORMATION

### REMITTANCES

All money sent to Division Officers or Chairmen must be by check or P. O. Money Order. Stamps will not be accepted.

### SUPPLIES SOLD BY CUSTODIAN

Membership application blanks .....	5 cents each
Transfer blanks .....	6 cents each
U. D. C. Letterheads .....	3½ cents each
U. D. C. Envelopes .....	3½ cents each
U. D. C. Post Cards .....	3 cents each
U. D. C. Note Paper and envelope .....	6 cents
Yearbook Forms .....	12 cents each
U. D. C. Bookplates .....	5 cents each
Stationery for Division Officers on request. Orders for less than one dollar not accepted, all orders must be accompanied by postage.	

### BADGES

Virginia Division and U. D. C. Badges or Insignia shall be ordered through the Division First Vice-President. Blanks and prices on request.

### CHILDREN OF THE CONFEDERACY

Application blanks and information from Division Third Vice-President.

### CONFEDERATE SERVICE RECORDS

Write Virginia State Library, Richmond, or National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D. C. (latter service involves fee).

### CROSSES OF MILITARY SERVICE

Blanks and information from Division Recorder of Crosses.

### BUSINESS OFFICE HANDLES THESE ITEMS

Ritual .....	\$ .25
Handbook .....	.50
U. D. C. History .....	1.50
1964 General Minutes .....	2.00

### UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY

Business Office, 328 N. Boulevard, Richmond 20, Virginia 23220.

### U. D. C. MAGAZINE

\$1.50 per year—order thru Miss Addie Purcell—Virginia Division Chairman—Round Hill, Virginia—Send renewals here also.

### STONE MOUNTAIN COINS

Order from Joe R. Simmons, Trust Department, Citizens and Southern National Bank, P. O. Box 4899, Atlanta 2, Georgia.

### FLAGS

Correctly designed Battle Flags (12¾x12¾) approved by U. D. C. may be ordered from Robert Waitt, Inc.; 316 N. Henry Street, Richmond, Va. Gross \$53.00; Dozen \$4.80 f.o.b. Richmond, Va., plus postage, orders subject to 20% discount; or Sherritt Flag Co., Inc.,



1731 Kelly Road, Richmond, Va., Gross \$38.00 f.o.b. Richmond, Va., to be invoiced and \$4.80 Dozen postpaid, cash with order.

### MINUTES

Order from District Chairmen by October 1st.  
First copy \$2.50, additional 50¢ each.  
General Minutes, order from Recording Secretary General.

### SCHOLARSHIPS

Blanks and information from Division Second Vice-President.

### TO ORGANIZE CHAPTERS

Consult Art. II, Bylaws.

### CONVENTIONS

1965 Division Convention ..... Wytheville  
Headquarters, George Wythe Hotel, October 5-7  
1965 General Convention ..... Houston, Texas  
Headquarters, Rice Hotel, November 6-12

### GENERAL OFFICERS 1964-1966

President General ..... Mrs. Quentin Gregory  
P. O. Box 6, Halifax, N. C. 27839  
Vice President General ..... Mrs. Willis A. King  
118 Riggs Drive, Clemson, S. C.  
2nd Vice President General ..... Mrs. Glenn G. Thomas  
205 McDonald Place, Webster Groves, Mo. 63119  
3rd Vice President General ..... Mrs. L. C. Renfroe  
916 N. Grant St., Fitzgerald, Ga.  
Recording Secretary General ..... Miss Vernon Day  
1300 29th St., Apt. C, Birmingham, Ala. 35234  
Treasurer-General ..... Mrs. Fleetwood Howard  
4458 Ortega Blvd., Jacksonville, Fla. 32210  
Registrar General ..... Mrs. Ralph W. Widener  
P. O. Box 817, Bellaire, Texas 77402  
Historian General ..... Mrs. Benjamin Yancey Martin  
4000 Cathedral Ave. N.W., Washington, D. C.  
Recorder General of  
Crosses of Military Service ..... Mrs. A. C. Gannaway  
2706 State St., Little Rock, Arkansas

### VIRGINIA DIVISION OFFICERS, 1964-1965

Mrs. J. W. Armentrout ..... President  
1174 Winburne Lane, Norfolk, Va., 23502  
Mrs. L. Wallis Alves ..... Vice-President  
"Alveson", Centerville, Va.  
Mrs. J. J. Robbins ..... Second Vice-President  
Route 2, Hot Springs, Va.  
Mrs. Russell M. Johnston ..... Third Vice-President  
Box 209, Salem, Va., 24153  
Mrs. M. Buford Blair ..... Recording Secretary  
Box 11, Blacksburg, Va., 24060  
Mrs. John G. Cromwell ..... Corresponding Secretary  
100 Orchard St., Norfolk, Va., 23505  
Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon ..... Treasurer  
4620 Kensington Ave., Richmond, Va., 23226

Mrs. F. B. Fitzgerald ..... Registrar  
1626 Pope Ave., Richmond, Va., 23227  
Mrs. Herbert C. Hord ..... Historian  
"Gay Acres", Mechanicsville, Va., 23111  
Mrs. William F. Jennings ..... Recorder of Crosses  
30 E. Main St., Christiansburg, Va., 24073  
Mrs. William T. Horton ..... Custodian  
Box 455, Vinton, Va., 24179

### PAST PRESIDENTS OF THE VIRGINIA DIVISION U. D. C.

Mrs. S. A. Riddick ..... 2121 Virginia Ave., N.W.,  
Washington, D. C.  
Miss N. C. Preston ..... Seven Mile Ford, Va.  
Mrs. William Cabell Flournoy ..... Lexington, Va.  
Mrs. William M. Forrest, "Cuckoo" ..... Pendleton, Va.  
Mrs. J. Luckin Bugg ..... 707 High St., Farmville, Va.  
Mrs. Lewis Littlepage ..... 966 Jamestown Crescent, Norfolk 8, Va.  
Mrs. Samuel W. West ..... 1405 Gates Street, Lynchburg, Va.  
Mrs. Lacy G. Edgerton ..... 2416 Wycliffe Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.  
Mrs. John Pryor Cowan ..... 413 Midvale Street, Falls Church, Va.  
Mrs. Dewey R. Wood ..... 355 Cloud Street, Front Royal, Va.  
Miss Alice Whitley Jones ..... 2707 Second Ave., Richmond, Va.  
Mrs. Fred L. Bower, Sr. .... 102 Fairview Ave., Blacksburg, Va.

### HONORARY OFFICERS VIRGINIA DIVISION, U. D. C.

Miss Lucy Fitzhugh Kurtz, Mrs. T. E. Gravely, Mrs. W. R. Rickman, Mrs. R. Bruce Slonaker, Mrs. Wallace Saunders.

### BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Mrs. Dewey R. Wood, President ..... Front Royal, Va.  
Miss Alice Whitley Jones, Secretary ..... Richmond, Va.  
Anne G. Davis, Treasurer ..... Lexington, Va.  
Claire Woodruff Bugg, Trustee ..... Farmville, Va.  
Vergie Williams, Trustee ..... Clifton Forge, Va.  
Katherine Gwinn, Trustee ..... Rich Creek, Va.  
Maria Bristow Starke, Trustee ..... Richmond, Va.  
Mrs. Lewis Littlepage, Trustee ..... Norfolk, Va.  
Nancy Nulton Larrick, Trustee ..... Winchester, Va.  
Rosa Carter Powell, Trustee ..... Newport News, Va.  
Mrs. M. Buford Blair ..... Blacksburg, Va.  
Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon ..... Richmond, Va.

### DISTRICT CHAIRMEN, VIRGINIA DIVISION, 1964-1965

First ..... Mrs. E. A. Goble, Vinton, Va.  
Second ..... Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey, 319 N. Lexington Ave.,  
Covington, Va.  
Third ..... Mrs. O. T. Oakes, Kenbridge, Va.  
Fourth ..... Mrs. I. Clifton Warner, Purcellville, Va.  
Fifth ..... Mrs. Kemper W. Yancey, P. O. Box 668, Ashland, Va.  
Sixth ..... Mrs. Ray Windler, 324 Center St., Hampton, Va.

### OFFICERS CHILDREN OF THE CONFEDERACY 1964-1965

President ..... Miss Sara Elizabeth Hunt  
Military Drive, Chatham, Virginia  
Vice-President ..... Miss Delores Barrow  
1023 Owens Road, Martinsville, Virginia

Second Vice-President ..... Sammy Higginbotham  
Box 391, Orange, Virginia

Third Vice-President ..... Thomas J. Blair, Jr.  
319 N. Lexington Ave., Covington, Virginia

Recording Secretary ..... Miss Drucilla Sawyer  
36 Briarwood Lane, Chesapeake, Virginia

Treasurer ..... Miss Minnie Bob Mothes  
2107 Morris Road, Charlottesville, Virginia

Registrar ..... Miss Jane Stull  
Centreville, Virginia

Historian ..... Miss Deborah Lee Biggs  
105 Virginia Ave., Front Royal, Virginia

Chaplain ..... Marshall Bates  
7 Edney Drive, Newport News, Virginia

Custodian ..... Miss Janice Pritchard  
133 Arden Circle, Norfolk, Virginia

Corresponding Secretary ..... Miss Martha Hunt  
Military Drive, Chatham, Virginia

### STANDING COMMITTEES

**Executive Committee:** Composed of Division Officers, Past Presidents, Chairmen of Districts, Chairmen of Finance and Pensions and Relief.

**Executive Board:** Composed of Executive Committee, Honorary Presidents, Chapter Presidents and Chairmen of Standing and Special Committees.

**By-laws:** Mrs. Calvin P. Jones, Chairman, 2707 Second Ave., Richmond, Mrs. Edwin J. Palmer, Mrs. Harry W. Shafer.

**Children of the Confederacy:** Mrs. Russell M. Johnston, Chairman, Box 209, Salem, Mrs. S. Page Higginbotham, Mrs. Meade Stull, Mrs. T. J. Blair, Miss Gloria Purdy.

**Confederate Museum:** Miss India Thomas, Director Emeritus, Miss Bertha Crobarger, Mrs. David E. Roberts.

**Convention:** Mrs. E. A. Floyd, Chairman, Chatham, Miss Bertha Deane, Mrs. Frank Jett.

**Credentials:** Mrs. Roy L. Hash, Chairman, Rt. 3, Box 2, Salem, Mrs. Bernard Ward, Mrs. R. C. Morehead, Miss Suzanne Wood, Mrs. William P. Tatum.

**Education:** Mrs. J. J. Robbins, Chairman, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, Miss Helen Childs, Miss Nellie P. Henson.

**Finance:** Miss Alice W. Jones, Chairman, 2707-Second Ave., Richmond, Va., Mrs. Roy L. Hash, Mrs. A. D. Hurt, President and Treasurer ex-officio.

**History:** Mrs. Herbert C. Hord, Chairman, Mechanicsville, Mrs. Elwyn R. Burke (Chairman, Historical Work in Schools), Buena Vista, Mrs. Leith S. Bremner, Mrs. Carl Hicks.

**Lee Chapel and Mausoleum:** Mrs. S. W. West, Chairman, 1405 Gates St., Lynchburg, Mrs. William M. Forrest, Co-Chairman, Mrs. J. Luckin Bugg, Mrs. Lacy Edgerton, Mrs. Lewis Littlepage, Mrs. Dewey R. Wood, Miss Alice Whitley Jones.

**Lee Chapel Custodian:** Miss Mary E. Hamilton, Lexington.

**Magazine:** Miss Addie Purcell, Chairman, Round Hill, Miss Charles Anthony, Mrs. Russell A. Gair, Miss Anne Lucas, Mrs. John H. Davis.

**Memorial:** Mrs. Arnold Fleshood, Chairman, 2057 Woodcrest Drive, Lynchburg, Mrs. John P. Cowan, Mrs. P. E. Flippen, Mrs. D. R. Overman, Mrs. Addie Merrimee.

**Music:** Mrs. Lewis J. Carper, Chairman, 314 N. Battle St., Manassas, Mrs. Martha Ayling, Mrs. H. L. Chandler.

**New Business:** Mrs. Robert Lee, Chairman, Orange, Mrs. Kenneth S. Bates, Miss Ruby Allen.

**Nominating:** Mrs. Jack Payne, Chairman, Gordonsville, Mrs. E. A. Goble, Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey, Mrs. O. T. Oakes, Mrs. I. Clifton Warner, Fifth District Chairman, Mrs. Ray Windler.

**Organization of New Chapters:** Mrs. H. M. Giragosian, Rt. 4, Box 317, Glen Allen, Mrs. E. A. Goble, Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey, Mrs. O. T. Oakes, Mrs. I. Clifton Warner, Fifth District Chairman, Mrs. Ray Windler.

**Pensions and Relief:** Mrs. Archer H. Overbey, Chairman, Box 374, Chatham, Mrs. Charles K. Perkins, Mrs. Travis Epes, Jr., Mrs. W. I. Boswell, Miss Margaret L. Davis.

**Policy:** Mrs. Fred L. Bower, Sr., Mrs. Dewey R. Wood, Mrs. W. M. Forrest.

**Program:** Mrs. Allan Soyars, Chairman, 365 S. 1st Street, Wytheville, Mrs. Bernard Jennings, Miss Lena Shroles.

**Publicity, Radio and Television:** Mrs. P. H. Merriam, Chairman, 1067 Warwick Ave., Norfolk, Mrs. William W. Bird, Mrs. R. K. Smith.



## SPECIAL COMMITTEES

- Committee to Advise on Chartering New Chapters:** Mrs. Francis J. Pease, Chairman, 3913 Kensington Ave., Richmond.
- Confederate Grave Markers:** Mrs. George T. Winn, Chairman, Axton, Mrs. Camille Gentis, Mrs. R. E. Walker.
- Correct Use of Confederate Flag:** Mrs. E. J. Palmer, Chairman, 1361 Lakewood Dr., Roanoke, Mrs. Arthur Dew, Miss Lucy Ridley.
- Custodian of Division Minutes:** Miss Kathryn D. Power, Chairman, 1202 Alfred St., Alexandria, Mrs. Joseph Norman, Mrs. Sherwood Carter.
- Jefferson Davis Highway:** Miss Harriett Brown, Chairman, 316 Armstrong St., Portsmouth, Mrs. Clara Hill Carner, Mrs. Barton Padgett.
- Memorial Building Furnishings:** Mrs. William M. Forrest, Pendleton.
- Microfilming:** Mrs. Fred L. Bower, Sr., 102 Fairview Ave., Blacksburg, Mrs. Frank Abrams, Miss Nancy Bush, Mrs. W. Warren Craghead, Mrs. J. H. White.
- Monuments and Markers:** Mrs. James T. Avery, Sr., Chairman, 310 N. Meadow St., Richmond, Mrs. L. A. Zirkle, Mrs. W. G. Strickler.
- Patriotic Activities:** Mrs. Donald V. Weick, Chairman, 800 Clarke Rd., Martinsville, Miss Dorothy Barrett, Miss Carrie Dickerson.
- Records from Confederate Graves:** Mrs. Calvin Robinson, Chairman, Appomattox, Mrs. Burgess Howard, Mrs. Josephine Epperson, Miss Lucy F. Kurtz, Mrs. R. J. Wayland.
- Revision, Eller Banner Rules:** Mrs. L. W. Alves, Chairman, Centreville, Miss Addie Purcell, Miss Alice Whitley Jones.
- Registrars:** Mrs. F. B. Fitzgerald, Chairman, 1626 Pope Ave., Richmond, Miss Alice Whitley Jones, Mrs. J. O. Johnson, Mrs. E. J. Palmer.
- Southern Literature for Libraries:** Mrs. Leith S. Bremner, The Prestwood, Richmond.
- Southern Poets:** Mrs. E. G. Peebles, Chairman, 426 Pembroke Ave., Norfolk, Mrs. Robert B. Crawford, Mrs. Lewis Smith.
- Stonewall Jackson Gift Scholarship:** Mrs. Dewey R. Wood, Chairman, 355 Cloud St., Front Royal.
- Virginia Division Convention:** Mrs. E. H. Ratcliff, R. F. D. Wytheville.
- Virginia Division Headquarters:** Mrs. Kenneth S. Bates, Chairman, Miss Louise Ingersoll, Mrs. A. W. Callis.

## REGISTRARS PRIZE OFFERED IN 1965

- \$ 5.00 Offered in memory of Mrs. R. W. Burtsfield, former Registrar of Warren Rifles Chapter. This prize to be awarded to the Chapter in the Fourth District registering the most new members for the year 1965.

HISTORICAL PRIZES AWARDED IN 1964  
BY CHAPTERS AND INDIVIDUALS

- Silver Trophy Offered by Mrs. Leith S. Bremner, General Chairman Caroline Meriwether Goodlet Library and Mrs. Herbert C. Hord, Historian Virginia Division UDC. To be awarded ANNUALLY to the chapter placing the greatest number of historically approved volumes in the Caroline Meriwether Goodlet Library. (Minimum 10). Could not be awarded since no chapter qualified.
- \$10.00 Offered by Alleghany Chapter No. 62 for best essay on the SPIRIT OF STONEWALL JACKSON IN THE TWENTIETH CENTURY. Won by Mrs. John H. Davis, Old Dominion Chapter.
- \$10.00 Offered by Arlington Chapter No. 95 for best essay on LADY OF ARLINGTON, MRS. ROBERT E. LEE. Won by Mrs. Lucien Lofton, Jr., Janet Randolph Chapter.
- \$10.00 Offered by Mrs. Fred L. Bower, Sr., Past President Virginia Division UDC for the best essay on HORSES OF THE CONFEDERACY 1861-65. Won by Mrs. T. E. Graveley, Mildred Lee Chapter.
- \$10.00 Offered by Hanover Chapter for best essay on EDMUND RUFFIN OF HANOVER COUNTY. In memory of Mrs. Walter Sydnor, Past President Hanover Chapter. No qualifying entries.
- \$10.00 Offered by Janet Randolph Chapter for best essay on LIFE OF GENERAL JAMES LONGSTREET. Won by Mrs. Earl Viar, Old Dominion Chapter.
- \$10.00 Offered by Miss Alice Whitley Jones, Past President Virginia Division UDC for the best essay on LEE CHAPEL MAUSOLEUM. In honor of Mrs. Samuel W. West, Past President Virginia Division UDC. Won by Cecelea K. Walton, Kirkwood-Otey Chapter.
- \$10.00 Offered by Lee Chapter No. 173, Purcellville for best essay on LIFE IN RICHMOND DURING THE SIXTIES. In honor and recognition of 70 years service in the Virginia Division by Miss Lucy Fitzhugh Kurtz. Won by Mrs. G. T. Reck, Culpeper Chapter.
- \$10.00 Offered by Mrs. Merrilat Moses, Past Historian, Virginia Division UDC for best essay on MAJOR GENERAL GEORGE WASHINGTON CUSTIS LEE, HEIR OF ARLINGTON HOUSE. In honor of George Washington Custis Lee Chapter, Arlington. Won by Miss Harriet Brown, Portsmouth Chapter.



- \$10.00 Offered by Stonewall Jackson Chapter No. 164 for best essay on THE PEACE CONFERENCES OF THE SIXTIES. In honor of Mrs. Herbert C. Hord, President Stonewall Jackson Chapter. Won by Mrs. Leith S. Bremner, Stonewall Jackson Chapter.
- \$10.00 Offered by Warren Rifles Chapter for best essay on SIEGE OF PETERSBURG, 1864. Won by Miss Alice Whitley Jones, Janet Randolph Chapter.
- \$10.00 Offered by Mildred Lee Chapter No. 37 for best essay on THE CAPTURE OF JEFFERSON DAVIS. Won by Mrs. Paul Farrier, Dr. Harvy Black Chapter.
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Mrs. J. W. Armentrout, President Virginia Division UDC for best review of book, STONEWALL BRIGADE. No winning entries.
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Mrs. J. T. Avery for best essay on RICHMOND PRISON LIFE DURING THE SIXTIES. No qualifying entries.
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Mrs. Leith S. Bremner, Chairman Southern Literature for best essay on BRIERFIELD, PLANTATION HOME OF JEFFERSON DAVIS. Won by Mrs. Stanley Shields, Rawley-Martin Chapter.
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Mrs. A. Bernard Cosby, in memory of Mrs. Fitzhugh Lee Brauer, for best essay on SERVICES OF COMPANY G, FIRST VIRGINIA INFANTRY DIVISION C.S.A. No entries.
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Historian of Virginia Division, Mrs. Herbert C. Hord for best essay on IMPORTANCE OF RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION OF "DERWENT" (Lee's Home) AS A SHRINE TO VIRGINIA'S OWN BELOVED ROBERT E. LEE. Won by Mary Graveley, Mary Anna Jackson Chapter.
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Mrs. Herbert C. Hord, Historian, Virginia Division UDC for best essay on COMMODORE MATTHEW FONTAINE MAURY. No winner. Honorable mention to Mrs. Zaydie Hundley, Boydton Chapter.
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Miss Alice Whitley Jones, Past President, Virginia Division UDC to chapter reporting greatest increase in membership (percentage basis). (Awarded by First Vice President).
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Miss Alice Whitley Jones, Past President Virginia Division UDC to chapter purchasing the greatest number of pins, badges, and ribbons. Awarded by First Vice President.
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Southern Guard Chapter, Evinston, for best essay on SERVICES RENDERED BY MEDICAL PROFESSION DURING THE SIXTIES. No winner. Honorable Mention to Mrs. Laura Simmons.
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Mrs. Erminie K. Wright to chapter submitting largest number of essays written by Junior and Senior High

School students. Presented through Jubal A. Early Chapter in memory of Mrs. Cabell Smith, Past President Virginia Division and Jubal A. Early Chapter. Won by Wythe Grey Chapter.

Confederate Flag offered by Mrs. Dewey Wood, Past President Virginia Division for best essay on ARLINGTON. Presented through Warren Rifles Chapter in memory of Mrs. Cabell Smith, Past President Virginia Division UDC. Awarded to Miss Alice W. Jones, Janet Randolph Chapter.

U.D.C. PIN Offered by Mrs. Leith S. Bremner, Ex-Registrar General for best essay on ADMIRAL FRANKLIN BUCHANAN. Won by Patricia McDowell, Halifax Chapter.

\$ 7.50 Offered by Southern Cross Chapter for the best essay on THE BATTLE OF HANGING ROCK. Won by Mrs. R. D. Ettinger, Southern Cross Chapter.

#### VIRGINIA DIVISION PRIZES AWARDED IN 1964

- \$10.00 Virginia Division prize and Silver Loving Cup to Chapter reporting the best all-round historical work. Awarded to Warren Rifles Chapter.
- \$10.00 Virginia Division prize and Silver Loving Cup to Chapter placing largest number of books in schools and libraries, with U.D.C. bookplates and reporting same to Division Historian with titles, authors and publishers by September 1. Awarded to Stonewall Jackson Chapter No. 164.
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Virginia Division to Chapter reporting the largest number of subscriptions to the UDC Magazine. Awarded to William Watts Chapter.
- \$ 5.00 Virginia Division prize to Chapter displaying the best scrapbook at Convention. Awarded to Southern Guard Chapter.
- \$ 5.00 Virginia Division prize to Chapter having best handmade yearbook sent to Historian. Awarded to Dr. Harvy Black Chapter.
- \$ 5.00 Virginia Division prize to Chapter having best printed yearbook. Awarded to Stonewall Jackson Chapter No. 164.
- \$ 5.00 Virginia Division prize to Chapter sending the most published articles written by chapter members with published By-line, sent to Historian. Awarded to Warren Rifles Chapter.

#### HISTORICAL PRIZES FOR 1965 OFFERED BY CHAPTERS AND INDIVIDUALS

1. Silver Trophy Offered by Mrs. Leith S. Bremner, General Chairman Caroline Meriwether Goodlet Library and Mrs. Herbert C. Hord, Historian Virginia Division UDC. To be awarded to the Chapter placing the greatest number of historically approved volumes in the Caroline Meriwether Goodlet Library. (Minimum 10.)

2. \$10.00 Offered by the Lee Chapter No. 173, Purcellville for the best book review on Edward Boykin's SEA DEVIL OF THE CONFEDERACY.
3. \$10.00 Offered by Warren Rifles Chapter for the best essay on THE BATTLE OF CEDAR CREEK.
4. \$10.00 Offered by Mrs. John B. Gravatt, Jr., Historian Janet Randolph Chapter for the best essay on THE BATTLE OF SAYLOR'S CREEK.
5. \$10.00 Offered by Lee Chapter No. 123 for the best essay on THE WHITE HOUSE OF THE CONFEDERACY.
6. \$10.00 Offered by Richmond-Stonewall Jackson Chapter for the best essay on FORT FISHER. In honor of the merging of these two Chapters.
7. \$10.00 Offered by Mrs. Herbert C. Hord, Historian, Virginia Division UDC for the best book review on Putnam's RICHMOND DURING THE CONFEDERACY.
8. \$5.00 Offered by Mrs. J. W. Armentrout, President, Virginia Division U.D.C. for the best essay on THE BATTLE OF THE MERRIMAC AND THE MONITOR.
9. \$5.00 Offered by the Southern Cross Chapter for the best essay on THE REDSHIRT BRIGADE, of 1876.
10. U.D.C. PIN Offered by Mrs. Leith S. Bremner, Ex-Registrar General for the best essay on THE SOUTH'S ROLE IN THE BUILDING OF A NATION.
11. \$5.00 Offered by Southern Guard Chapter, Evinston, for best essay on MOSBY'S RANGERS.
12. Confederate Flag. Offered by Mrs. Dewey Wood, Past President, Virginia Division for best essay on THE 43rd. BATTALION, VIRGINIA CAVALRY. Presented in memory of Mrs. B. Ferguson Cary, Ex-Historian of Virginia Division and Ex-Historian General.
13. \$15.00 Offered by Mr. Jay Johns, President, Stonewall Jackson Memorial Inc., for the best essay on LEE AT DERWENT.
14. \$5.00 Offered by Mrs. Thomas J. Blair in honor of Mrs. M. Buford Blair, Recording Secretary, Virginia Division UDC for the best essay on the **Montgomery White Monument**.
15. \$5.00 Offered by Mrs. Gertrude Vines Bailey in honor of Mrs. L. W. Alves, 1st. Vice President, Virginia Division UDC for the best essay on **MINNIE C. ELLER**.

#### VIRGINIA DIVISION HISTORICAL PRIZES FOR 1965

\$10.00 Virginia Division prize and Silver Loving Cup to chapter reporting the best all-round historical work.

- \$10.00 Virginia Division prize and Silver Loving Cup to chapter placing largest number of books in schools and libraries, with UDC bookplates and reporting same to Division Historian with titles, authors and publishers by September 1.
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Virginia Division to chapter reporting the largest number of subscriptions to the UDC Magazine.
- \$ 5.00 Virginia Division prize to chapter displaying the best scrap-book. Take to Convention or mail to Convention Headquarters.
- \$ 5.00 Virginia Division prize to chapter having best printed year-book. Send to Division Historian.
- \$ 5.00 Virginia Division prize to chapter having best handmade year-book. Send to Division Historian.
- \$ 5.00 Virginia Division prize to chapter sending the most published articles written by chapter members with published By-Line. Articles must be sent to Division Historian.

#### RULES FOR ESSAYS AND BOOKS PLACED IN SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

1. Division Essays must not contain over four thousand words. Number of words must be stated at top of first page, left hand corner.
2. Essays must be typed, double-spaced on good quality bond paper, 8½x11 inches and signed with fictitious name. Real name, chapter, fictitious name, and address of writer must be enclosed in a sealed envelope and clipped to essay. Subject of Essay and fictitious name must be on outside of envelope.
3. Essays must be in the hands of the Virginia Division Historian by September 1, 1965.
4. Essays on all subjects may be submitted, but only two can be forwarded to Historian General (on each subject) and winners are not to try for same prize again if subject is the same from year to year.
5. Prize Winning Essays are to become the property of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.
6. Papers not to be folded or rolled; mail flat between cardboard.
7. Bibliography, giving full authority for all statements must be given.
8. All manuscripts to be returned must be accompanied by sufficient postage. Winning essays or book reviews cannot be returned. Note Rule 5.
9. Books given to schools and libraries must be listed with the historian with titles, authors, and publishers.



### RULES FOR JUDGING SCRAPBOOKS

1. All articles must carry name of paper in which article is printed, with date of printing, in order to qualify for judging.
2. Historical Significance ..... 50 points
3. Neatness and Systematic Arrangement ..... 30 points
4. Appearance of Scrapbook ..... 20 points
5. Index.
6. Number of Pages.

### RULES FOR JUDGING YEARBOOKS

1. Originality — Cover and presentation of historical material ..... 30 points
2. Historical Material ..... 30 points
3. State History — Chapter History ..... 20 points
4. Appearance of Yearbook ..... 20 points

### RULES OF ELIGIBILITY FOR THE OFFICE OF HONORARY PRESIDENT OF THE VIRGINIA DIVISION

1. To be eligible as a candidate for the office of Honorary President of the Virginia Division a member shall have served on the Executive Committee of the Division for at least two years and have given outstanding service in a number of ways along the lines of our endeavors.
2. The qualifications of a candidate shall be set forth in writing by her sponsors (not less than two) and presented to the Executive Committee of the Virginia Division at least thirty (30) days before the vote to endorse the candidate is taken.
3. Should a woman be nominated who is, at the time of nomination, a member of the Executive Committee, she shall retire from the room when her name is presented.

### MAGAZINE PRIZE

\$ 5.00 Offered by Miss Addie Purcell, Chairman, to the Chapter in the Division having the greatest percentage of increase in their magazine subscriptions.

### MILITARY SERVICE CROSS PRIZE OFFERED IN 1965

\$ 5.00 Offered by Mrs. W. F. Jennings, to chapter awarding largest number of Crosses in 1965.

### FIRST VICE PRESIDENT'S PRIZE

\$ 5.00 Offered by Mrs. L. W. Alves, 1st Vice President honoring Mrs. J. W. Armentrout, President, Virginia Division—to the Chapter awarding the most Jefferson Davis Medals.

\$ 5.00 Offered by Mrs. Dewey Wood in memory of Mrs. Walter Sydnor, Jr. to the Chapter purchasing the largest number of U.D.C. pins.

\$ 5.00 Offered by Miss Alice Whitley Jones through the Janet Randolph Chapter, Richmond, in memory of Mrs. Walter Sydnor, Jr., former Vice President of Virginia Division, U.D.C. to the chapter, on a per capita basis (1964 membership) for the largest amount in money, purchasing U.D.C. Insignia, Virginia Division Badges, membership ribbons and Jefferson Davis Medals.

\$ 5.00 Offered by Mrs. J. W. Armentrout in memory of Mrs. Walter Sydnor, Jr. to the Chapter purchasing the most No. 3 pins.

### 1965 RULES FOR THE MINNIE C. ELLER BANNER

CHAPTER ..... No..... DISTRICT .....

PRESIDENT ..... MEMBERSHIP 1965 .....

	Answers - Points - Grade	
1. Have you met all Virginia Division and General Obligations in full? ..... (Taxes 9 points) (8 Obligations — 2 points each).	25	_____
2. Have you had nine regular meetings this year? .....	10	_____
3. Did you use programs recommended by the Historian-General? .....	5	_____
4. Have you had at least two special Historical Programs other than at Chapter Meetings? .....	6	_____
5. Have you observed at least four special Confederate Memorial Dates? .....	8	_____
6. (a) Have you had at least two special Educational Programs in Schools? .....	6	_____
(b) Have you given at least one Educational Program over Radio? .....	4	_____
7. Have 20 percent of members subscribed to UDC Magazine? ..... (Give number of subscriptions .....)	5	_____
8. Have 20 percent of members bought Division minutes this year? ..... (Give number of minutes bought .....)	5	_____
9. Have you a Chapter Year Book for each member? .....	5	_____
10. Have you compiled a Scrap Book this year? .....	5	_____
11. Do you have a Chapter of Children of the Confederacy? .....	10	_____
12. Name the Virginia Division Objectives and Projects your Chapter has contributed towards this year.		
Total .....	All	6
Total Points .....		100
CHAPTER GRADE .....		

### OBJECTIVES (One point each)

- (a) Lee Mausoleum Custodian Salary .....
- (b) Southern Literature in Home and Foreign Libraries .....



**PROJECTS (One point each)**

Virginia Division Headquarters Fund .....  
 Microfilming Fund .....  
 Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund .....  
**RETURN REPORT TO DISTRICT CHAIRMAN**  
**DATE —**

**REQUIREMENTS FOR A-1 CHAPTERS**

1. Salute the flags at chapter meetings.
2. Sing Southern songs at meetings.
3. Use the program of the Historian General.
4. Have historical program at each meeting.
5. Give books, pictures or flags to schools.
6. Offer a prize for historical achievement.
7. Five or more members to read one of the recommended books.
8. Submit an essay written by a member in one of the contests.
9. Send report of year's work to Historian by September 1, 1965.
10. Furnish some material for Division scrapbook.
11. Have a Chapter yearbook for each member.
12. Have at least nine chapter meetings.

In 1959 copies of the "Rituals of the United Daughters of the Confederacy" and "Handbook of the United Daughters of the Confederacy", were sent to each Chapter President for use in the Chapter. These books were to be the property of the Chapter and were to be passed on to each succeeding President. The forms listed below are contained in these books and to conserve space they will not again be printed in the Division Minutes:

1. Installation of officers.
2. Program for observances of Confederate Memorial Days.
3. Form of bestowal of Crosses of Military Service.
4. Ritual and Prayer.

**STANDARD RULES AND REGULATIONS**

1. No delegate shall be entitled to the floor until she rises, addresses the Chair, gives her name and Chapter, and waits for recognition.
2. No delegate shall speak a second time on the same question if a delegate who has not spoken asks the floor; and no delegate shall speak more than twice on the same question except as provided in the Rules of Order, unless the permission of the house be given by a two-thirds vote, on regular motion.
3. Debate shall be limited to three minutes to each speaker, and debate on any question shall be limited to twenty-five minutes, and the time for these shall not be extended, except upon two-thirds vote of the house upon regular motion.
4. Committee reports shall be limited to ten minutes, and the time for these shall not be extended, except upon two-thirds vote of the house upon regular motion.

5. All main motions or resolutions, and all important corrections to the Minutes shall be written, signed by the members offering same, and sent to the Recording Secretary's desk before adjournment of the meeting during which they were offered.

6. A chapter not reporting when called shall not be entitled to read its report to the Convention, but the report shall be printed in the Minutes if presented by the last day of Convention.

7. A committee not reporting when called shall lose its place in order and shall not be called until the full list of committees have reported. This rule shall apply to both Standing and Special Committees. No committee report which has not been read to the Convention shall be printed in the Minutes.

8. The Order of Business as set forth in the Bylaws shall be followed by the Convention.

**HISTORICAL EVENING**

**Tuesday, October 6, 7:30 p.m., Ball Room**  
 Mrs. Herbert C. Hord, Historian

**Assembly Call**

**March for Processional** ..... Miss Nancy Maddox  
 Color Guard; Chairman of Convention; Chapter Historians; Honorary and Past Presidents of Division; General Officers and Past General Officers; Officers of the Virginia Division; Distinguished Guests; Commander, Virginia Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans; President Virginia Division, Children of the Confederacy; Speaker of the Evening; Minister; Recipients of Crosses of Military Service; Division Recorder of Crosses; Division Historian; President General; President of Virginia Division and her personal Pages.

**Call to Order** ..... Mrs. J. W. Armentrout,  
 President, Virginia Division

**Invocation** ..... Rev. Robert E. Evans,  
 Chaplain, Virginia Baptist Hospital

**Bestowal of Crosses of Military Service** ..... Mrs. J. W. Armentrout,  
 President  
 Mrs. William F. Jennings,  
 Division Recorder of Crosses

**Recipients:**

Maj. Gen. George R. E. Shell—World War II  
 Col. Joseph H. Cosby—World War II  
 Lt. Walter Brown Holston, Jr.—Korean War

**The National Anthem**

**Presentation of Convention Chairmen by Division President**

**Presentation of Division Historian by the President**

**Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America**

Led by Mrs. Elwyn Burke,  
 Historian, Stonewall Jackson Chapter

**Salute to the Virginia Flag** ..... Led by Mrs. J. R. Dulaney,  
 Historian, Albemarle Chapter

**Salute to the Confederate Flag** ..... Led by Mrs. Arnold P. Fleshood,  
 Historian, Kirkwood Otey Chapter

**Dixie**

**Welcome on Behalf of the City of Lynchburg,**  
 Councilman H. Hamner Gay

Welcome from Hostess Chapters	Mrs. John H. Davis, Old Dominion
	Mrs. Warren Craghead, Kirkwood Otey
Response	Mrs. Leith S. Bremner,
	Ex-Registrar-General U.D.C.
Greetings	Commander Shirley E. Rosser of the Lynchburg Camp
	Virginia Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans
Greetings	Mrs. S. Page Higginbotham
	Virginia Division, Children of the Confederacy
Greetings	Miss Sarah Hunt,
	President, Virginia Division, Children of the Confederacy
Presentation of Distinguished Guests	
Solo	Mr. Herbert V. Walker, Jr.
	Mrs. Frank Hobbs, Jr., Accompanist
Presentation of Speaker	Mrs. Herbert C. Hord
	Historian, Virginia Division
Address—"Jefferson Davis"	Mr. Cecil W. Taylor
Medley of Southern Songs	Mr. Herbert V. Walker, Jr.
	Mrs. Frank Hobbs, Jr., Accompanist
Awarding of Prizes	
Announcements	
Benediction	Rev. Robert E. Evans
Retiring of Colors	
Recessional	Miss Nancy Maddox

### COLOR GUARD

#### THE VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE AND CADETS

Situated on the outskirts of the historic town of Lexington, VMI was founded November 11, 1839, when 23 young Virginians began their education here.

On May 16, 1864, the cadet Corps won renown when it went into battle as a unit at New Market, Virginia, and was credited with leading a Southern force to victory over a larger Union force. This is a distinction that no other school in Virginia can boast. The Congress of the United States awarded them the honor of displaying with their Color Guard the battle flag representing their participation at New Market. They are the only school in our nation to be allowed this distinction.

We welcome them today and express our sincere gratitude from the city of Lynchburg to their Commandant, Major General George R. E. Shell for their presence here.

## Sixty-ninth Annual Convention

### Virginia Division

### United Daughters of the Confederacy

VIRGINIAN HOTEL

LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

BALLROOM

Wednesday, October 7, 1964 — 9:30 A.M.

#### FIRST BUSINESS SESSION

The first business session of the Sixty-Ninth Annual Convention of the Virginia Division of the United Daughters of the Confederacy was called to order at 9:30 a.m. by the President, Mrs. J. W. Armentrout.

Mrs. Samuel W. West gave the invocation. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. West. The Salute to the Flag of Virginia was led by Mrs. Warren Craghead, and the Salute to the Confederate Flag was led by Mrs. John H. Davis.

Mrs. Armentrout presented the Ritual with the Response by the assembly, after which Mrs. Armentrout led the assembly in the Lord's Prayer.

The President declared the Convention open and ready for business.

Mrs. Buford Blair, Recording Secretary, called the roll of officers and Chairmen. Eleven officers, three past presidents, one Honorary officer and six District Chairmen were present.

The Recording Secretary next called the roll of Chapters and presentation of the Flags, with Mrs. L. W. Alves receiving the Confederate flags and Mrs. Archer Overbey receiving the green flags amounting to \$61.00.

Mrs. Alves presented the Confederate Flags to Mrs. John H. Davis and Mrs. Warren Craghead, Presidents of the Hostess Chapters.

A partial report of the Credentials Committee was given by the Chairman, Mrs. Roy L. Hash.

#### PARTIAL CREDENTIAL REPORT

Active Chapters	89
Active Members Virginia Division	3818
Voting Strength Virginia Division	173
Delegates Registered Through Oct. 6, 1964	64
Alternates Registered Through Oct. 6, 1964	16
Officers Registered Through Oct. 6, 1964 (13 Division, 2 General)	15
Visitors Registered Through Oct. 6, 1964	42
Total Fees Collected Through Oct. 6, 1964	\$232.00



Miss Ruth B. Burgess, Chairman, gave a report of the Program Committee, moved the adoption of the printed program as the order of the day for this Convention with any necessary changes. The motion was seconded and carried.

Mrs. Armentrout appointed the following Convention Committees:

**New Business**—Mrs. Robert E. Lee, Miss Ruby Allen, Mrs. Kenneth S. Bates.

**Tellers**—Miss Suzanne Wood, Mrs. G. A. Goble, Mrs. Robert B. Crawford.

**Timekeepers**—Miss Dorothy Barrett, Mrs. Zada Hundley, Mrs. John C. McKee.

**Courtesy**—Miss Frances Jenkins, Miss Bertha Deane, Mrs. R. J. Wayland.

The Recording Secretary read the Rules of the Convention.

The President presented Mrs. Roy D. Whitlock, Parliamentarian, of Richmond; and Mrs. Dolly D. Dinger, recorder for the Convention.

Three past Presidents of the Virginia Division, Mrs. William Forrest, Mrs. Dewey R. Wood, and Mrs. Samuel West were recognized.

Miss Lucy Fitzhugh Kurtz, Honorary Officer of the Virginia Division, was presented to the Convention.

Mrs. L. W. Alves, First Vice President, took the chair while the President gave her report.

### REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT

My past year, as your President, has been a busy one—one filled with many duties but pleasant memories. The honor which you bestowed upon me last October has been deeply appreciated. Your President has never, for one moment, forgotten the responsibilities of her office and the obligation to fulfill that trust which you placed in her.

My first official duty on your behalf was in attending the General Convention last November in Memphis. Your President, along with the fourteen other Virginia Division delegates, found this meeting, not only enjoyable, but harmonious and inspirational as well. It was there that Mrs. William Cabell Flourney, one of our Past Division Presidents and a Past Historian-General, was unanimously elected to the office of Honorary President of General. The Virginia Daughters are proud that this well-deserved honor finally came to one whom we love and admire.

Your President was also happy and pleased that our Division was the recipient of so many prizes and awards. The many honors were a fitting tribute to the Officers, Chairmen, and all Daughters who worked so faithfully and diligently toward that end. In January letters were sent to all Officers, Chairmen, Chapter Presidents, and other members of the Executive Board listing the awards we won; therefore, in the interest of saving time and space, your President will not list them here.

As in years past, we continue to stress the importance of our five basic purposes—namely, Historical, Educational, Benevolent, Memorial and Social. Your Historian and Second Vice President will give you a full report later, on the work of the History and Education Departments; however, you are reminded to continue teaching the truth of Confederate History wherever and whenever possible. Ever mindful also of the needs of our young people in furthering their education,

your President urges you to give more thought and contribute more generously in the future toward this very important Objective.

On January 19 a charter was issued to our newest Chapter, the George Washington Custis Lee of Arlington. Your President takes this opportunity to welcome them and wish for them every success in the future.

Our capable Chairman of Pensions and Relief, Mrs. Archer H. Overbey, will report to you later on our benevolent work. At Memphis, your President pledged the usual \$300.00 to the Mrs. Norman V. Randolph Relief Fund. Additional personal pledges amounting to \$145.00 were also made to this Fund during the year. The recent increase in State Pensions will be discussed more fully by your Pension Chairman, Mrs. Overbey.

We are deeply indebted to Miss Maxie Duty, Chief Pension Clerk in the Comptroller's Office, who has shown every consideration when reviewing applications of our needy Daughters.

The steady loss of membership has been of great concern to those of us who have the welfare of our Organization at heart. It is distressing that we are below the 4,000 membership mark at this time in our Virginia Division. In October of 1958, our Division membership stood at 4,831. In six short years we have lost 1,011 members, and the new members which we gain each year are not near enough to offset our loss. This is a serious situation which needs your attention and calls for your help. It is your responsibility, Daughters, to interest all eligible women in your communities to become affiliated with us. It is the way in which you can contribute to the continuation and well-being of our beloved United Daughters of the Confederacy.

From April 15 to May 15, your President travelled approximately 2400 miles attending each of the Six District Conferences. She found enthusiasm and interest among the Daughters, and, according to reports, all chapters were working hard in promoting the Division and General projects and objectives. It was also a pleasant time to greet old friends and make new ones.

Attending the Virginia Division of the Children of the Confederacy on June 19 and 20 in Portsmouth was indeed a most enjoyable occasion. Your President was invited to bring "Greetings" from you at their impressive Historical evening. These young people are to be commended on the way they handle their affairs, and, under the leadership of their capable Director, Mrs. Page Higgenbotham, they are emerging with the basic qualities that constitute a solid foundation. They are our hope of the future and to them we must continue to give our whole-hearted support and encouragement.

At the request of the President General, Mrs. Robert Hamilton Smith, your President attended Commencement Exercises at the Virginia Military Institute on June 7th at which time a silver pitcher, known as the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Award, was presented to a most outstanding young man from Paris, France. On this same day an invitation had been extended to me by the District of Columbia Memorial Committee to place a wreath on the Confederate Monument in Arlington Cemetery but due to being at Lexington it was impossible to attend the Arlington services.

Your President planned and presided at the program commemorating the One Hundred and Third Anniversary of the First Battle of Manassas on July 18, at the Manassas National Battlefield Park, and with the President-General, Mrs. Robert Hamilton Smith, placed the Division wreath at the Equestrian Statue of General Thomas J. "Stonewall" Jackson. Following this program, the Manassas Chapter entertained at a delightful reception.



The project of compiling a book of Monuments and Markers being undertaken jointly by the Virginia Division and the Virginia Civil War Centennial Commission is progressing to a degree and will be reported on by your Monuments and Markers Chairman, Mrs. James T. Avery, Sr.

Virginia's own project—that of a suitable Gift honoring Past Presidents of the Division—has finally become a reality. Your President would not be so presumptuous as to go into detail about this Gift, preferring to leave that honor to Mrs. Dewey R. Wood, who, through her unselfish and untiring efforts, has brought about the culmination of a long-cherished dream.

The many invitations which have been received during the year have been heart-warming. At times, especially in May and June, there have been as many as four invitations for the same day—some of them in widely separated sections of the State; however, being just one person, your President is able to do just so much and no more. A calendar of my visits and other official activities will be published in the Division Minutes.

The many lovely corsages, gifts, and other courtesies and kindnesses have been greatly appreciated, but, above all, your President has cherished the letters of encouragement from the Daughters and the words of wisdom from those who have trod the road in the past.

It has been a pleasure to work with our Division Officers and District and Committee Chairmen. Each has been most co-operative and my associations with them have been both pleasant and memorable.

To you, Virginia Daughters, who have been so gracious to me and who have given me this never-to-be-forgotten opportunity of service, go my heartfelt and sincere thanks.

(Mrs. J. W.) Harriette H. Armentrout  
President, Virginia Division

### PRESIDENT'S CALENDAR

#### October:

- 10 Installed Officers at Pickett-Buchanan Chapter, Norfolk.
- 19 Attended unveiling ceremony and reception at U. D. C. Memorial Building, Richmond, as guest of Stonewall Jackson Chapter honoring Mrs. Robert Hamilton Smith, President General.
- 20 Conferred with Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon, Virginia Division Treasurer.
- 25 Guest of Honor at meeting of Pickett-Buchanan Junior Chapter, Norfolk, at which time a lovely orchid corsage and a framed picture of the Confederate and Virginia Flags was presented to me.

#### November:

- 9-14 Attended General Convention, Memphis, Tenn.
- 20 Luncheon guest of Mrs. John G. Cromwell, Division Corresponding Secretary.
- 23 Attended program given by Warren Rifles Chapter, Front Royal, and reception following. Mr. Earl Mattingly of Washington and Lee University showed slides of the restored Lee Chapel, Lexington, Va.

#### December:

- 13 Guest of Honor at a Tea given by Pickett-Buchanan Chapter.

#### January:

- 8 Conferred with Mr. W. B. Caldwell, Curator, Norfolk Museum of Arts and Sciences, concerning establishment of Confederate Museum.
- 13 Guest of Miss Alice Whitley Jones, Richmond, at "Dessert".
- 14 Presided at Division Executive Committee Meeting, Hotel Jefferson, and Orientation Meeting which followed.
- 18 Attended Lee-Jackson-Maury luncheon, at the Hague Club, Norfolk. Pickett-Buchanan and Hope-Maury Chapters, Co-Hostesses.
- 18 Attended ceremony at Norfolk Library when papers of Colonel Walter Heron Taylor, (Aide to General Lee) were presented. Reception followed.
- 19 Guest of Hampton Chapter at a Tea honoring General Lee, General Jackson, and, Commodore Maury—Hampton Woman's Club.

#### February:

- 15 Conferred with Mrs. M. Buford Blair, Recording Secretary.

#### March:

- 21 With General Convention Chairmen, Mrs. Fred L. Bower, Sr., and Mrs. Dewey R. Wood, conferred with Mrs. Robert Hamilton Smith.
- 22 Attended Tea at Memorial Building and had honor of heading the receiving line, by invitation of the President General.
- 23 Attended Division Presidents' Council Dinner, Hotel Jefferson.
- 23-24 Attended General Board Meeting.

#### April:

- 2 Luncheon meeting with Division Convention Chairmen, Mrs. J. M. Holston and Mrs. John H. Davis, and members of their Committees, Virginian Hotel, Lynchburg.
- 2 Spoke at meeting of Kirkwood-Otey Chapter and their guests, (members of Old Dominion Chapter) at Fort Hill Woman's Club. A lovely Tea preceded this meeting.
- 15 Attended an Open House at the home of Mrs. Archer H. Overbey, Chatham. Mrs. E. A. Floyd, co-hostess.
- 15 Overnight guest of Colonel and Mrs. E. A. Floyd.
- 16 Spoke at Third-District Conference and was a luncheon guest of Rawley-Martin Chapter.
- 18 Attended Fourth-District Conference, Strasburg. Also, spoke before the group. Luncheon guest of Stover Camp Chapter.
- 28 Spoke at meeting of Portsmouth Chapter.
- 29 Overnight guest of Mrs. F. B. Fitzgerald, Mrs. W. Evans Barrett, and Miss Dorothy Barrett, in Richmond.
- 30 Attended Fifth District Conference and luncheon with Goochland Chapter, hostess of the Conference held at Dover Baptist Church, Goochland County.

#### May:

- 3 Guest at dinner party given by Mrs. Edwin J. Palmer, Roanoke. Overnight guest of Dr. and Mrs. Palmer.
- 4 Attended reception in home of General and Mrs. Guy Senit in Marion.
- 5 Spoke at First-District Conference in Marion with Holston Chapter, hostess. Luncheon guest of Chapter.
- 9 To Hampton and Sixth District Conference, and luncheon with



Hampton Chapter, hostess. Later toured Syms-Eaton Museum in Hampton.

- 15 Guest at reception in home of Mrs. Thomas J. Blair and Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey in Covington. Overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. Blair and Mrs. Bailey.
- 16 Attended Second-District Conference in Clifton Forge with the Julia Jackson Chapter as Hostess. Luncheon guest of Chapter.
- 30 Placed wreath at the Pickett-Buchanan Camp Monument, Elmwood Cemetery in Norfolk, at Memorial Services.

#### June:

- 2 Attended Jefferson Davis program held by Portsmouth Chapter. Reception followed at home of Mrs. Harry Stewart.
- 3 Guest at luncheon given by Bethel Chapter, Warwick Hotel in Newport News. Installed Chapter Officers.
- 3 Attended Jefferson Davis Program of the Little Rebels Chapter, Children of the Confederacy, Portsmouth. Installed Officers. A reception followed.
- 7 Represented the President General at Commencement exercises of the Virginia Military Institute, when the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Pitcher was presented to Cadet George M. Rapport of Paris, France.
- 13 Attended luncheon given by Pickett-Buchanan Chapter honoring Division Essay winner, Miss Judith Oswald.
- 17 Guest of the Robert E. Lee Chapter, Belle Haven, at lovely luncheon in home of Mrs. James Mears. Spoke on Jefferson Davis.
- 19-20 Attended Virginia Division Children of the Confederacy Convention at Portsmouth and brought "Greetings" from the Daughters on Historical Evening. Senator William Spong was guest speaker.

#### July:

- 2 Attended picnic of Pickett-Buchanan Juniors and installed officers.
- 18 Presided at Commemorative Ceremonies in observance of the First Battle of Manassas at Manassas Battlefield Park. Following the program, Manassas Chapter, Mrs. R. J. Wayland, President, entertained at a reception on the terrace of the Park Headquarters.
- 18 Guest of Mrs. L. Wallis Alves, Division First Vice President, and Mr. Alves, at a buffet supper.

#### August:

- 6 Attended picnic meeting of Warren Rifles Chapter, Front Royal, at "Silwood", summer home of Mrs. Dewey R. Wood.
- 7 Guest of Piedmont Chapter, Marshall, at their annual picnic at the home of Mrs. H. C. Lane.

#### September:

- 6 Conferred with Mrs. J. M. Holston, Division Convention Co-Chairman.
- 11 To Richmond and to confer with Mrs. Dewey R. Wood, Chairman of Committee Investigating Gift Honoring Past Presidents.
- 16 Conferred with Mrs. Philip H. Merriam, Chairman, Publicity Committee, Virginia Division.
- 18 Attended Reception given by Pickett-Buchanan Junior Chapter at home of Mrs. Alvah B. Pritchard, Norfolk.

The President resumed the chair and called for the report of the First Vice President.

### REPORT OF THE FIRST VICE PRESIDENT

Serving as your First Vice President, this past year I have had not only a rewarding experience, but an enjoyable one. Your cooperation and many invitations are deeply appreciated. I wish to thank Mrs. Armentrout for her counsel and help at all times. Our President has fulfilled her duties so magnificently that there has been very little need of an assistant. However, it has been my pleasure to serve in this capacity.

An act of God, in the form of a heavy snow storm, prevented me from attending the Executive Committee Meeting in January in Richmond, but, thanks to an excellent job of reporting, I had a complete coverage of all action.

This spring your First Vice President attended three District Conferences and thoroughly enjoyed meeting the Daughters and hearing of their work accomplished. It was my great loss that I was unable to attend the other three district meetings.

In June it was a great pleasure to attend the Virginia Division's Children of the Confederacy Convention in Portsmouth. These Children are so interested and such hard workers for their organization that it is a joy to be with them.

On July 18th an impressive service was held at the Manassas Battlefield. Those who could not get there missed a beautiful, commemorative program. In the years to come, I do hope that more and more of you will be privileged to attend.

The Minnie C. Eller Banner reports were mailed to the District Chairmen in late July. At this time all chapters were notified by letter of the plans for Presidents' Evening for this convention, and every chapter president in the Virginia Division received an order blank for our insignia with the corrected prices noted. You will find these prices in the June "U.D.C. Magazine" on page seventeen. True, most of the prices for these beautiful pins have increased, but for you, Past Presidents of chapters, that pin No. 13 is now five dollars less than last year. I presume that you will all take advantage of this unusual bargain. Orders received to-date indicate that some of you have overlooked it.

As Vice President, and the official salesman for the Virginia Division insignia, I report the following sales:

43 U.D.C. pins; 1 Virginia Division pin, 2 Ancestor bars, 24 Jefferson Davis Medals, 24 eight inch ribbons.

I do hope that next year our slogan, "A Pin For Every Daughter", will become a reality. In this day of strife, and seeming lack of stability, this symbol proclaims our glorious heritage and that we are proud of belonging to the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

(Mrs. L. W.) Juliet Edes Alves

### REPORT OF THE SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT

As Chairman of the Committee on Education, I have the privilege to present the report of the Education work of the Virginia Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Ten Scholarships have been re-awarded Virginia students, for 1964-65 with a total value of \$3,350.00, as follows:

#### Tuition and Part-Tuition Scholarships:

Elon College, Elon, N. C., \$150.00, re-awarded Nora Jane Guthrie, Natalie, Virginia.

Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, \$250.00, re-awarded Wallace R. Sterling, Cardwell, Virginia.



Fork Union Military Academy, \$200.00, re-awarded John M. Hundley, Jr., Orange, Virginia.

**Virginia Division Gift Scholarship:**

Mary Custis Lee Memorial, to Nancy Linn Moorefield, \$150.00 Radford College, Radford, Virginia.

Catherine Custis Taylor Goffigan, \$150.00 re-awarded William C. Bright, Old Dominion College, Norfolk, Virginia.

Fitzhugh Lee Memorial — \$300.00 re-awarded David H. Bristow, Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia.

Marrow Memorial, \$400.00 re-awarded Anne Wren Dawson, Westhampton College, Richmond, Virginia.

Stonewall Jackson Memorial, \$150.00 awarded Henry M. Bandy, III, Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia.

**Virginia Division Loan Scholarships:**

Fannie Martin Loan Scholarship, \$150.00 re-awarded Catherine King, Radford College, Radford, Virginia.

**General Essay Contest sponsored by UDC and SCV "MEDICINE AND SURGERY IN THE CONFEDERACY"**

The two winners in the Division for 1963-64 were: Shirley Hillery, sponsoring chapter, first place in Virginia and William Curtis Cole, Jr., sponsoring chapter Lee of Purcellville, second place in Virginia.

**Chapter Reports**

The Scholarships have been publicized in newspapers, at the District meetings, Chapter meetings, and by letters and cards. The amount paid to the General Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund was \$596.50.

Chapters paying more than the quota on the Education Fund were Rawley-Martin Chapter—\$20.00, and President Davis Chapter—\$10.00. Awards of \$5.00 were given to these two chapters by Mrs. Archer Overbey, immediate past Second Vice President of the Division.

I have learned much about the work of the Education Committee and still have a great deal more to learn. However, it has been a very rewarding experience.

(Mrs. J. J.) Reba Robbins

**REPORT OF THE THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT**

Madam President and Members of Virginia Division:

Last year at our Convention in Roanoke, your Third Vice-President believed that she had made her final report to you. Yet this year it is a special privilege to present you another. Thanks for the honor of serving you and our wonderful Children of the Confederacy in this capacity for another year.

The year 1963-1964 has been a busy and most gratifying one. As a result of their achievements, Virginia Division, Children of the Confederacy, is especially proud to present to you Virginia Division's first President-General of the Children of the Confederacy, Mr. Robert Ellis Taylor, past Division President and a member of the Orange Rangers Chapter, Orange, Virginia.

Virginia Division had no General officer last year and only one C. of C. Member on a General Committee. There were seventeen active Chapters with 426 members. Seventy-nine new members, thirty of whom were boys, were added, and a new Chapter, Albemarle Juniors, Charlottesville, was chartered. There were three Superior Chapters and three Honor Chapters which received Certificates of Merit at the General Convention. Forty-six C. of C. pins were purchased and fifty-six Catechisms.

Five Chapters were 100% contributors to the Winnie Davis Volunteer Scholarship Fund at fifty cents per member, totaling \$85.75. Contributions were made in the amounts of \$26.00 to the Annual Winnie Davis Scholarship, \$29.00 to Janet Randolph Relief, \$24.50 to Division UDC Scholarships, and \$17.00 to Lee Chapel Custodian's Salary. Over \$111.00 was contributed by Chapters to assist local Confederate Daughters. A hundred and two talks on the Confederacy were given by members, and seven films were shown. Fourteen entered Essay Contests. Five Chapters have their own libraries on Confederate history. Chapters presented eighteen books valued at \$88.45, six pictures, and twenty-two Flags to schools and libraries. Sixteen UDC Magazine subscriptions were purchased. Six historical sites are maintained by Chapters, and sixty sites were visited. Over 591 graves were decorated on Memorial Day; forty-one graves have been marked. Eight Confederate Memorial Days were observed. There were printed 1,416 inches of publicity and twenty-three pictures. Thirteen Chapters had Scrapbooks; eight had Yearbooks. Many charitable projects were assisted. Minutes of the Twenty-sixth Annual Convention were published and sent to Chapters.

Four Executive Board Meetings were held with good attendance. The Board especially enjoyed the November meeting held at Byrd Park Club House, Richmond, where Miss Martha Moessinger, Virginia Division, C. of C., President, and her Mother served a delightful luncheon. The April meeting held at the Hotel Jefferson in Richmond also was especially enjoyed.

Sixty members were registered for the Division Convention held June 19 and 20 at the Governor Dinwiddie Hotel, Portsmouth, Virginia, where seventeen awards valued at \$104.50 were presented. A list of awards and winners is filed herewith. Highlights of the Convention included a tour of Portsmouth and Norfolk harbors; Chapter Presidents' banquet where a huge birthday cake presented by his parents to honor Mr. Leon Jackson, who has held a number of Division Offices and is a member of Little Rebels Chapter, was enjoyed; Historical Evening, followed by a reception honoring Mrs. Archie C. Watson, Director-General of the C. of C., who was in attendance at the Convention along with her son, Will; and the presentation of a Charter to Albemarle Juniors Chapter. The Division was honored to have Mrs. J. W. Armentrout, President of Virginia Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy, in attendance and assisting the Convention in many ways. The Division is most grateful to Little Rebels Chapter of Portsmouth and its Director, Miss Harriett Brown, to Stonewall and Portsmouth Chapters of the U.D.C., and especially to Mrs. Ernest Taylor for a most successful convention.

Fifteen members of Virginia Division, Children of the Confederacy, attended the General C. of C. Convention in Atlanta, Georgia, in August. Virginia Division was honored to receive the following awards: Dickens Award to Chapter with membership under fifty sending in best all around report—awarded to Cody Bachman Chapter, Chatham; Vera Kirkland Loving Cup to the Division Director who transfers the largest number of C. of C. members to a U.D.C. Chapter or a S.C.V. Camp—tie between Virginia and North Carolina; Mrs. John M. Wilcox Trophy presented to most outstanding C. of C. member—awarded Sammy Higginbotham, President, Orange Rangers Chapter, Orange, and Third Vice-President of Virginia Division, C. of C.; Mrs. Fred Rogers Trophy for best Chapter Scrapbook—awarded Belle Boyd Chapter, Front Royal, Miss Deborah Lee Biggs, Historian; Mrs. Chester C. Cameron Award to Chapter reporting the most outstanding Civic Service—awarded Orange Rangers Chapter, Orange, Virginia; Caroline DeKeith Cook Roth Memorial Trophy



awarded to the member who secures and has registered the greatest number of new members before July 1—awarded to Miss Susan Plaster of Cody Bachman Chapter, Chatham; Second place award for poetry—Ira Joel Sartorius of Pickett-Buchanan Chapter, Norfolk, for his poem entitled "A Love"; Third place poetry award—Miss Donna Higginbotham of the Orange Rangers Chapter, Orange, for her poem "The Confederate Wacs"; Five Dollar Award for Chapter selling the largest number of Catechisms—awarded Albemarle Juniors Chapter, Charlottesville; Five Dollar Award for the Division buying the greatest number of C. of C. Pins—Awarded to Virginia Division; Confederate Print Award for Division Vice-President whose Division buys most C. of C. Pins—awarded to Miss Sara Elizabeth Hunt, Vice-President of Virginia Division and member of Cody Bachman Chapter, Chatham; Confederate Print Award to the individual member who sends most material for the General Scrapbook—awarded to Miss Sara Elizabeth Hunt; Ten Dollar Award for the best Yearbook—awarded to Colonel John S. Mosby Chapter, Fairfax.

While in Atlanta, the Virginia Division, Children of the Confederacy, presented your Third Vice-President with a beautiful, engraved silver pitcher. Their generosity and thoughtfulness is deeply appreciated.

At the General UDC Convention in Memphis, Tennessee, your Third Vice-President received the Mary D. Johnson Award for securing the greatest number of new members on a percentage basis.

In addition to the Virginia Division, C. of C., Board Meetings, I have visited five C. of C. Chapters, attended five District Conferences, a number of Centennial observances, the 103rd observance of The First Battle of Manassas. I also attended in July the picnic and tour of Lexington arranged for Virginia Division, C. of C., by Cody Bachman Chapter of Chatham and the new Division President, Miss Sara Elizabeth Hunt.

Mrs. S. Page Higginbotham

#### AWARDS OFFERED FOR 1964

#### TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL CONVENTION CHILDREN OF THE CONFEDERACY VIRGINIA DIVISION

#### ANNUAL DIVISION AWARDS

- \$10.00—To Chapter with greatest increase in membership on a percentage basis. Belle Boyd Chapter, Front Royal with 50%; 2nd—Cody Bachman of Chatham, 32%; 3rd—Halifax County Juniors, of South Boston, 29%.
- \$10.00—To Chapter sending in Best All Around Historical Report—Orange Rangers, Orange; 2nd—Cody Bachman; 3rd—Pickett-Buchanan, Norfolk.
- \$ 5.00—To Chapter sending in Best Chapter Report—Cody Bachman; 2nd—Orange Rangers; 3rd—Mary Cabell Smith, Martinsville.
- \$ 5.00—To Chapter with Best Scrapbook—Belle Boyd Chapter, Front Royal; 2nd—Cody Bachman.

#### OTHER AWARDS

- \$10.00—Honoring Miss Martha Moessinger, President of Virginia Division, offered by Mrs. J. L. Moessinger and Mrs. S. Page Higginbotham to Chapter enrolling largest number of new members—awarded to Albemarle Juniors with 19 new mem-

- bers; 2nd Belle Boyd—18; 3rd Cody Bachman—11; 4th Orange Rangers—10.
- \$10.00—Honoring Robert Ellis Taylor, Jr., Past Division President and Past Chaplain-General, by Orange Rangers Chapter to Chapter donating largest amount to Winnie Davis Scholarship—awarded to Orange Rangers; 2nd—Cody Bachman; 3rd—Mary Cabell Smith; 4th—Col. John S. Mosby.
- \$10.00—Honoring Sammy Higginbotham, 3rd Vice-President, by Orange Rangers Chapter to Chapter reporting largest number of Essays and Poems—awarded to Orange Rangers; 2nd—Mary Cabell Smith; 3rd—tie between Cody Bachman and Goochland.
- \$ 5.00—Honoring Miss Sara Elizabeth Hunt, Vice-President, by Cody Bachman Chapter to Chapter purchasing most C. of C. Pins—awarded to Albemarle Juniors; 2nd—Orange Rangers; 3rd—Cody Bachman.
- \$ 5.00—Honoring Miss Connie Cromwell, 2nd Vice-President, by Mrs. John Cromwell to C. of C. member reading most books on Confederacy listing Titles and Authors—Miss Donna Higginbotham, Orange Rangers; 2nd—ties Miss Connie Cromwell, Pickett-Buchanan, Norfolk; Tommy Jones, Keith Winkler and Kelly Lonergan of Orange Rangers.
- \$ 5.00—Honoring Peter Holler, Historian, by Col. J. S. Mosby Chapter to Chapter reporting largest number inches of publicity—Cody Bachman, 2nd—Belle Boyd, 3rd Col. J. S. Mosby.
- \$ 5.00—Honoring Miss Jean Carson, Treasurer, to Chapter sending in largest amount to Division Objectives—Cody Bachman; 2nd—Albemarle Juniors; 3rd—Orange Rangers.
- \$ 5.00—Honoring Miss Delores Barrow, Recording Secretary, by Mary Cabell Smith Chapter to Chapter having most boys in attendance at Convention—Tie Col. John S. Mosby and Ironclads Chapters; 2nd—Tie Little Rebels and Orange Rangers.
- \$ 5.00—Honoring Marshall Bates, Registrar, by Ironclads Chapter to Chapter having Best Hand-made Yearbook—Col. John S. Mosby; 2nd—Pickett-Buchanan.
- \$ 5.00—Offered by Little Rebels Chapter to Chapter having the largest number delegates traveling longest distance at Convention—Col. John S. Mosby.
- \$ 2.00—Second prize to above offered by Belle Boyd Chapter—Belle Boyd; 3rd—Orange Rangers.
- \$ 5.00—Offered by Mrs. Archer H. Overbey to Chapter enrolling largest number new members under same Confederate Ancestor—Cody Bachman Chapter.
- \$ 2.50—Second prize to above—Tie Albemarle Juniors and Mary Cabell Smith.

#### REPORT OF RECORDING SECRETARY

Minutes of the 69th Annual Convention, Executive Board and Executive Committee sessions were taken and mailed to all members after approval. Approved minutes were mailed to all members of the Executive Committee meeting in January, 1964.

In August, Convention calls, credential blanks, chapter officers lists, and Number One report blanks were mailed to all Chapter Presidents. The convention call went to the remainder of the Executive Board. A recorder was secured for the October Convention in Lynchburg.

Your Secretary attended five of the six District meetings, and wishes to express appreciation for all invitations and courtesies extended to her this past year.



Bids were secured from three printing offices for your 1964-65 minutes, and McClure Printing Co. will again print your minutes.

I remain at your service and will gladly continue to be of any help to any member of the Division that I can serve.

(Mrs. M. Buford) Margaret Blair

### REPORT OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

It has been an honor and privilege to serve as Corresponding Secretary for the Virginia Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy, this past year. I wish to express my appreciation to all our Division Officers and especially our noble President for her help and cooperation.

Cards were sent notifying officers and chairmen of the Executive meetings. I have assisted the President with other correspondence whenever called upon.

The Second, Third, and Fifth District Conferences were most enjoyable and rewarding. Your many kindnesses and courtesies extended to me were much appreciated. I regret not being able to attend all of the other meetings.

Mrs. John G. Cromwell

In the absence of the Chairman of Finance, Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon, Treasurer, gave the Auditor's report.

RIEGEL & WILKINS  
Certified Public Accountants  
5500-A Lakeside Avenue  
Richmond 28, Virginia

George W. Riegel, C.P.A. Members  
Joseph H. Wilkins, Jr., C.P.A. American Institute  
of Certified Public Accountants

September 23, 1964

Officers of the Virginia Division  
United Daughters of the Confederacy  
Richmond, Virginia

We have examined the statement of financial position of the

### VIRGINIA DIVISION UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

at August 31, 1964, and the related statement of cash receipts and disbursements for the year then ended.

This report covers financial records that were kept on a cash basis by Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon, Treasurer, and by Virginia Trust Company, Custodian of Trust Funds.

The Treasurer made a full accounting for all funds recorded as having come into her possession during the year and the functional classifications herein are based on the distribution as made by her in the books.

The greater part of the funds that were recorded as received by the Treasurer were remitted to her by the various chapters. We did not confirm such transactions by correspondence with the chapters,

and for this reason, we are unable to express an opinion on the statements; however, nothing came to our attention which would lead us to believe that these statements are materially misstated.

Respectfully submitted,  
RIEGEL & WILKINS  
By: Joseph H. Wilkins, Jr.  
Certified Public Accountant

JHW Jr:cp

### COMMENTS

August 31, 1964

Cash receipts were traced in detail to the deposits as shown by the bank statement and all checks, except those outstanding at August 31, 1964, were compared with the record of cash disbursements. All paid vouchers supporting disbursements were examined by us. Cash on deposit was verified by direct correspondence with the depository banks.

U. S. Treasury Bonds and principal and income cash balances held by the custodian, The Virginia Trust Company, Richmond, Virginia, were confirmed directly by us.

No liabilities are shown in the statement of financial position as the organization's financial records are maintained on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements.

### VIRGINIA DIVISION UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

#### Report on EXAMINATION

For the Year Ended  
August 31, 1964

Prepared by  
Riegel and Wilkins  
Certified Public Accountants  
Richmond, Virginia

### VIRGINIA DIVISION UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

#### OFFICERS

MRS. J. W. ARMENTROUT  
President

MRS. L. W. ALVES  
First Vice-President

MRS. J. J. ROBBINS  
Second Vice-President

MRS. S. P. HIGGENBOTHAM  
Third Vice-President

MRS. M. BUFORD BLAIR  
Recording Secretary

MRS. JOHN G. CROMWELL  
Corresponding Secretary

MRS. STUART B. GORDON  
Treasurer

MRS. CHARLES K. PERKINS  
Registrar

MRS. HERBERT C. HORD  
Historian

MRS. WILLIAM F. JENNINGS  
Recorder of Crosses

MRS. WILLIAM T. HORTON  
Custodian



## C O N T E N T S

August 31, 1964

	PAGE
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL	
COMMENTS	1
EXHIBITS:	
"A" Statement of Financial Position	2
"B" Statement of Treasurer's Accountability	3
"C" Statement of Custodian's Accountability	4
SCHEDULES:	
1 Schedule of Principal and Income Accounts	5
In hands of Custodian	
2 Statement of Available Cash	6
In Hands of Treasurer	
3 Analysis of Receipts	7
By Funds	
4 Analysis of Expenditures	9
By Funds	
5 Details of State Fund Expenditures	11

## STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

August 31, 1964

EXHIBIT "A"

## A S S E T S

<b>In Hands of Custodian:</b>			
Cash: (Schedule 1)			
Principal accounts	245.62		
Income accounts	307.56	553.18	
Investments (Schedule 1)	38,285.47	38,838.65	
<b>In Hands of Treasurer:</b>			
Checking account — (Schedule 2)	8,219.85		
Savings accounts — (Schedule 2)	11,575.78	19,795.63	
Total Assets		58,634.28	

## FUND BALANCES

Principal Balance (Schedule 1)	38,838.65
Available for Expenditure	
In Hands of Treasurer (Exhibit "B")	19,795.63
Total Fund Balance	58,634.28

## NOTE:

Student loans totaling \$150.00 are not reflected in the above statement of assets.

This Exhibit reflects a cash basis of accounting.

STATEMENT OF TREASURER'S ACCOUNTABILITY  
For the Year Ended August 31, 1964

EXHIBIT "B"

Fund	Balances 9-1-63	CREDITS Receipts	Transfers	Total Credits and Transfers	DEBITS Expenditures	Transfers	Balances 8-31-64
Capt. Sallie Tompkins Memorial	198.39	261.08		198.39	137.59		198.39
Children of the Confederacy Expense	488.62	108.26		749.70	108.08		612.11
Confederate Museum	.48	556.40		799.66	338.78		.66
Convention Expense	243.26			5.00			460.88
General Children of the Confederacy Scholarship	5.00						5.00
Historical Work in Virginia	524.82	255.80		780.62	201.11		579.51
Howard Stiles Nuckols Scholarship	201.35	30.36		231.71			231.71
Janet Randolph Relief	1,381.71	382.36		1,764.07	206.00		1,558.07
Jennie Gunn Ball Student Loan	542.60	21.92		564.52			564.52
Lee Chapel and Mausoleum	2,593.50	843.86		3,437.36	1,351.87	97.50	1,987.99
Mary Custis Lee (Endowment)	409.93	200.69		610.62	150.00		460.62
Matthew Fontaine Maury Memorial (Loan)	3,719.25	249.83		3,969.08			3,969.08
Microfilm		200.74		200.74	199.74		1.00
President's Expense	543.46	256.65		800.11	329.67		470.44
R. E. Lee Camp Properties	354.92			452.42			452.42
Registrar's Special	29.58			29.58			29.58
Rives Cosby Ford Loan	6,215.69			6,466.80			6,466.80
Sale of Minutes		251.11		558.00			
Southern Literature for Home and Foreign Libraries		558.00		71.00	558.00		1.00
Special Memorials:							
Salling Memorial	46.04			46.04			46.04
State Education	751.69	2,242.68		3,552.37	3,243.71		306.66
U. D. C. Memorial Building	(218.35)	472.72		254.37	425.00		(170.63)
U. D. C. Memorial Building—Chairs	47.50			47.50			47.50
U. D. C. Mrs. Norman V. Randolph Relief	3.93	1,875.50		1,875.50	900.00		975.50
U. D. C. Stonewall Jackson Memorial Scholarship		303.90		307.83	300.00		7.83
U. D. C. Tax	156.20	241.00		241.00	241.00		
Virginia Division Headquarters	320.25	6,213.00		6,369.20	6,275.00		94.20
Winnie Davis Scholarship		118.50		438.75			438.75
		40.75		40.75	40.75		
Totals	18,559.82	15,756.11	655.50	34,971.43	14,520.30	655.50	19,795.63

(Schedule 3)

(Schedule 4)

Exhibit "A")

**STATEMENT OF CUSTODIAN'S ACCOUNTABILITY**  
For the Year Ended August 31, 1964

## EXHIBIT "C"

## PRINCIPAL ACCOUNTS

	Cash	Investments at Cost	Total
<b>Lee Chapel and Mausoleum Fund:</b>			
Balance, September 1, 1963			
(No change during year)	1.75	32,193.38	32,195.13
<b>Mary Custis Lee Fund:</b>			
Balance, September 1, 1963			
(No change during year)	239.60	5,896.36	6,135.96
<b>Matthew Fontaine Maury Memorial Fund:</b>			
Balance, September 1, 1963			
(No change during year)	4.27	195.73	200.00
Totals, August 31, 1964	245.62	38,285.47	38,531.09

## INCOME ACCOUNTS

	Balance 9-1-63	Interest Income	Custodian Costs	Remitted to Treasurer	Balance 8-31-64
Lee Chapel and Mausoleum Fund	—	1,065.44	53.27	704.61	307.56
Mary Custis Lee Fund	—	211.25	10.56	200.69	—
Matthew Fontaine Maury Memorial Fund	—	5.00	25	4.75	—
Totals	—	1,281.69	64.08	910.05	307.56

**SCHEDULE OF PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACCOUNTS**  
**IN HANDS OF CUSTODIAN**  
**VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY**  
August 31, 1964

## CASH:

Lee Chapel and Mausoleum Fund	1.75	
Mary Custis Lee Fund	239.60	
Matthew Fontaine Maury Memorial Fund	4.27	
<b>Total Principal Cash</b>	<b>245.62</b>	
Income cash: Lee Chapel and Mausoleum Fund	307.56	553.18

## SCHEDULE 1

## MINUTES

## INVESTMENTS: (COST)

<b>* Lee Chapel and Mausoleum Fund:</b>		
U. S. Treasury Bond, 3¼% due 6-15-83, face value \$3,000.00	2,839.88	
U. S. Treasury Bond, 2½% due 6-15-67, face value \$5,500.00	5,303.83	
U. S. Treasury Bond, 2½% due 3-1-71, face value \$2,500.00	2,398.30	
U. S. Treasury Bond, 2½% due 3-1-71, face value \$1,500.00	1,307.38	
U. S. Treasury Bond, 2½% due 12-1-72, face value \$3,000.00	2,892.80	
U. S. Treasury Bond, 3½% due 2-15-90, face value \$18,500.00	16,962.19	
Savings account, Virginia Trust Company	489.00	32,193.38
<b>Mary Custis Lee Fund:</b>		
U. S. Treasury Bond 3¼% due 6-1-83, face value, \$500.00	507.91	
U. S. Treasury Bond, 3¼% due 6-15-83, face value, \$2,000.00	1,839.25	
U. S. Treasury Bond, 3¼% due 6-15-83, face value, \$4,000.00	3,549.20	5,896.36

## Matthew Fontaine Maury Memorial Fund:

U. S. Treasury Bond, 2½% due 6-1-67, face value \$200.00	195.73	38,285.47
---	--------	-----------

**Total Principal and Income**  
**Accounts In Hands of Custodian (Exhibit "A")** 38,838.65

\*We were informed that this bond is property of the R. E. Lee Camp Fund — see Exhibit "B" for transfer of the income on this bond.

**SCHEDULE OF AVAILABLE CASH**  
**IN HANDS OF TREASURER**  
August 31, 1964

## SCHEDULE 2

## CHECKING ACCOUNT:

First and Merchants National Bank Richmond, Virginia	8,219.85
---	----------

## SAVINGS ACCOUNTS:

First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Roanoke, Virginia:		
Rives Cosby Ford Loan Fund	6,466.80	
Jennie G. Ball Scholarship Fund	564.52	
Howard S. Nuckols Scholarship Fund	195.96	7,227.28



Mountain Trust Bank, Roanoke, Virginia:		
Matthew Fontaine Maury Fund	3,668.81	
Janet Randolph Relief Fund	679.69	4,348.50

<b>Total Bank Accounts In Hands of Treasurer (Exhibit "A")</b>	<b>19,795.63</b>
--	------------------

We were advised by the bonding agency that the Treasurer is covered by a Fidelity bond in the amount of \$20,000.00.

### ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS BY FUNDS

For the Year Ended August 31, 1964

#### SCHEDULE 3

<b>Children of the Confederacy Expense:</b>		
Chapters		261.08
<b>Confederate Museum:</b>		
Chapters		108.26
<b>Convention Expense:</b>		
Chapters	256.65	
Programs	2.75	
Registration fees	297.00	556.40
<b>Historical Work In Virginia:</b>		
Chapters		255.80
<b>Howard Stiles Nuckols Scholarship:</b>		
Children of the Confederacy	22.75	
Interest on savings account	7.61	30.36
<b>Janet Randolph Relief:</b>		
Chapters	287.19	
Children of the Confederacy	11.00	
Green flags	61.00	
Interest on savings account	23.17	382.36
<b>Jennie G. Ball Scholarship:</b>		
Interest on savings account		21.92
<b>Lee Chapel and Mausoleum:</b>		
Chapters	120.00	
Children of the Confederacy	19.25	
Remittances from Custodian	704.61	843.86
<b>Mary Custis Lee (Endowment):</b>		
Remittances from Custodian		200.69
<b>Matthew Fontaine Maury Memorial (Loan):</b>		
Interest on savings account	125.08	
Remittances from Custodian	4.75	
Student loan repayments	12.00	249.83
<b>Microfilm:</b>		
Chapters		200.74
<b>President's Expense:</b>		
Chapters		256.65

<b>Rives Cosby Ford (Loan):</b>		
Interest on savings account		251.11
<b>Sale of Minutes</b>		558.00
<b>Southern Literature For Home And Foreign Libraries:</b>		
Chapters		71.00
<b>State Fund:</b>		
Chapters	1,889.00	
Custodian	233.68	
Prizes	50.00	
Registrar	70.00	2,242.68
<b>State Education:</b>		
Chapters		472.72
<b>U. D. C. Memorial Building Chair Fund:</b>		
Chapters		1,875.50
<b>U. D. C. Mrs. Norman V. Randolph Relief:</b>		
Chapters	276.65	
Children of the Confederacy	27.25	303.90
<b>U. D. C. Stonewall Jackson Memorial Scholarship:</b>		
Chapters		241.00
<b>U. D. C. Tax:</b>		
Chapters	5,625.00	
Registrar	588.00	6,213.00
<b>Virginia Division Headquarters:</b>		
Chapters		118.50
<b>Winnie Davis Scholarship:</b>		
Children of the Confederacy		40.75
<b>Total (Exhibit "B")</b>		<b>15,756.11</b>

### ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY FUNDS

For the Year Ended August 31, 1964

#### SCHEDULE 4

<b>Children of the Confederacy:</b>		
Awards	30.00	
Office expense	57.59	
Parliamentarian — convention	50.00	137.59
<b>Confederate Museum:</b>		
Remittances to Confederate Museum		108.08
<b>Convention Expense:</b>		
Hotel	21.00	
Parliamentarian	103.75	
Printing and supplies	74.03	
Reporting	140.00	338.78
<b>Historical Work In Virginia:</b>		
Office expense	64.23	
Prizes	54.00	
Secretarial service	5.00	
Yearbooks	77.88	201.11

Janet Randolph Relief:		
Relief	206.00	
Lee Chapel and Mausoleum:		
Custodian's salary	1,351.87	
Mary Custis Lee (Endowment):		
Mary Washington College scholarship	75.00	
for Carole A. Bullock		
Longwood College scholarship	75.00	150.00
for Nancy Moorefield		
Microfilm:		
Remittance to Treasurer General		199.74
President's Expense:		
Conventions and meetings		329.67
Southern Literature For Home And Foreign Libraries:		
Remittance to Treasurer General		70.00
State Fund:		
Auditing	175.00	
Clerical	369.96	
Flowers and wreaths	32.50	
Office expenses — reimbursed	781.86	
Other	6.00	
Printing of minutes	1,419.40	
Prizes	25.00	
Rent on safety deposit box	10.54	
Stationery and printing	364.95	
Surety bond premium	50.00	
Tax refunds	5.50	
Virginia registration fee	5.00	3,245.71
State Education:		
Old Dominion College scholarship:		
William C. Bright	150.00	
Virginia Military Institute scholarship:		
Harvey M. Brady	150.00	
William and Mary scholarship:		
Elizabeth Anne Morris	125.00	425.00
U. D. C. Memorial Building Chairs:		
Purchase of chairs		900.00
U. D. C. Mrs. Norman V. Randolph Relief:		
Remittances to Treasurer General		300.00
U. D. C. Stonewall Jackson Memorial Scholarship:		
Remittances to Treasurer General		241.00
U. D. C. Tax:		
Remittances to Registrar General	653.00	
Remittances to Treasurer General	5,617.50	
Tax refunds	4.50	6,275.00
Winnie Davis Scholarship:		
Remittance to Treasurer General		40.75
Total (Exhibit "B")		14,520.30

DETAILS OF STATE FUND EXPENDITURES  
For the Year Ended August 31, 1964

## SCHEDULE 5

Check No.	Description	Amount
101	Mrs. Charles K. Perkins — office expense	5.00
106	Mrs. W. T. Gilliam — office expense	7.20
108	Mrs. E. P. Ellison — office expense	7.25
109	Mrs. Carol A. Kirk — clerical	20.45
111	Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical	25.00
113	McClure Printing Co. — letterheads	118.54
114	McClure Printing Co. — yearbooks	55.00
115	First and Merchants Bank — safety deposit box	5.04
117	Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical	25.00
125	Mrs. L. Wallis Alves — office expense	21.60
127	Kennett & Kennett — audit fee	175.00
128	Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical	25.00
129	Mrs. J. W. Armentrout — office expense	38.44
133	Mrs. W. T. Horton — office expense	31.47
134	Mrs. W. F. Jennings — office expense	6.00
135	Mrs. M. Buford Blair — clerical	49.51
136	Mrs. Fred L. Bower — office expense	2.53
137	Mrs. L. Wallis Alves — office expense	10.00
138	Mrs. J. J. Robbins — office expense	19.01
139	Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — office expense	26.91
140	Expert Letter Writing — stationery and printing	10.50
141	Treasurer of Virginia — registration fee	5.00
142	R. Stuart Cottrell — surety bond	50.00
143	Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical	25.00
145	Treasurer General U. D. C. — minutes	6.00
151	Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical	25.00
153	Mrs. W. Warren Craghead — office expense	18.48
154	Mrs. J. L. Deter — office expense	15.00
156	McClure Printing Co. — printing minutes	1,419.40
157	McClure Printing Co. — stationery and printing	13.50
158	Mrs. J. J. Robbins — office expense	73.59
161	Mrs. Arthur P. Ayling — office expense	10.00
163	Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical	25.00
164	Mrs. J. W. Armentrout — office expense	89.68
165	Mrs. W. T. Horton — office expense	7.60
166	Mrs. W. F. Jennings — office expense	7.24
173	Mrs. Charles K. Perkins — office expense	23.00
175	Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical	25.00
178	McClure Printing Co. — stationery and printing	32.48
180	Mrs. Ray Windler — office expense	4.03
181	Mrs. Frances B. Fitzgerald — office expense	7.08
182	Mrs. John G. Cromwell — office expense	7.40
199	Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical	25.00
201	Mrs. J. W. Armentrout — office expense	83.16
207	Mrs. Evelyn G. Peebles — office expense	6.67
208	Teagle and Little, Inc. — stationery and printing	18.00
209	Mrs. Arnold P. Fleshood — office expense	6.69
210	Mrs. L. Wallis Alves — office expense	21.90
211	Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — office expense	10.18
212	Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical	25.00
215	Mrs. W. F. Jennings — office expense	21.41
216	The Flower Center — wreath	10.00



217	Wilkinson's — wreath	10.00
219	Teagle and Little, Inc. — stationery and printing	9.00
220	Mrs. I. Clifton Warner — office expense	12.45
221	Mrs. W. T. Horton — office expense	1.60
223	Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical	25.00
224	Teagle and Little, Inc. — stationery and printing	18.00
225	Mrs. J. J. Robbins — office expense	7.43
227	Lyon's Bouquet Mart, Inc. — flowers	12.50
229	Mrs. Charles K. Perkins — office expense	5.00
230	Mrs. J. W. Armentrout — office expense	56.97
231	Mrs. O. T. Oakes — office expense	15.00
232	Commonwealth Press — stationery and printing	86.95
233	McClure Printing Co. — stationery and printing	2.98
234	Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey — office expense	15.09
236	First and Merchants Bank — safety deposit box	5.50
242	Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical	25.00
250	Mrs. M. Buford Blair — office expense	27.38
255	Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — office expense	18.87
257	Mrs. Joseph W. Smith — refund of tax	4.00
258	Mrs. Frank Jett — refund of tax	1.50
259	Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical	25.00
262	Mrs. M. Buford Blair — office expense	33.55
264	Mrs. Charles K. Perkins — membership prize	25.00

Total (Exhibit "B") 3,245.71

Mrs. Gordon moved the adoption of the Auditor's Report. The motion was seconded and carried.

Mrs. M. Buford Blair, Recording Secretary, gave the report of the Finance Committee in the absence of its chairman, Mrs. W. O. Bickle, who is ill.

Madame President and Daughters:

You have heard the audit report and realize that chapters have contributed generously during the year to many projects, \$15,756.00, but our "household fund", the State Fund, is lamentably low. Receipts for that fund total \$2,242.00, expenditures, \$3,245.00. The 1963 balance and transfers account for the present balance of \$460.00 with many expenses coming up before the taxes start coming in in January.

The solution would seem to be first to raise the state tax to equal the UDC tax. Also chairmen and officers can assist by being economical with stationery and postage. Chapter treasurers and other officers should be accurate to prevent extra correspondence, be concise in reports, write to the correct state officer or chairman, rather than to the one name that she knows.

Do not be more wasteful in spending Division money than in spending your own; the money comes from you.

(Mrs. W. O.) Catharine H. Bickle, Chairman  
Finance Committee

Mrs. Blair moved the adoption of the Auditor's report. The motion was seconded and carried.

Since this was the responsibility of the Executive Committee in meeting on October 6th — the committee approved the reallocation of the funds as proposed in this report.

Mrs. James T. Avery, Centennial Chapter of Richmond, made a motion that a telegram be sent to Mrs. Bickle expressing the Convention's love and praise for her outstanding work and her loyalty and faithfulness in attendance. The motion was seconded and carried. Mrs. Armentrout instructed the Recording Secretary to send this telegram from the Convention in session.

### TREASURER'S REPORT

Madam President; Past Vice-President General; Officers of the Virginia Division; Daughters and Guests

The Auditor's Report furnished coincides with the Treasurer's Ledger and Bank Balance. A complete report will be in the Minutes. There are a few items I wish to mention:

State Fund Balance is very low, September 1, 1964. Balance \$306.66.

State Education Fund is in the red. —(170.63) RED.

Sent \$300.00 to Mrs. Norman V. Randolph Relief Fund.

Interest was transferred from Lee Chapel and Mausoleum Fund to R. E. Lee Camp Properties as it was interest on R. E. Lee Camp Bond. All outstanding bills were paid as of September 1, 1964. We had 91 Chapters reporting per capita, including one new and the Stonewall Jackson and Richmond reporting separately. They joined forces during the spring after their reports were in. There are enrolled 3,821 members.

It has been a pleasure to serve you.

Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon

### REPORT OF REGISTRAR

The Virginia Division is composed of 89 chapters and a total of 3,821 members. On January 19, 1964, a charter was granted to a new chapter, the George Washington Custis Lee, organized in Arlington with 17 new members. The Richmond Chapter merged with the Stonewall Jackson Chapter and became the Richmond-Stonewall Jackson Chapter. Salyer Lee Chapter has become inactive.

During the past year, applications were completed for 125 new members. Of this number, 115 were lineal descendants of Confederate veterans, and of that number, 15 were Real Daughters.

Six members from other Divisions have transferred to the Virginia Division, and there have been sixty-four transfers within the Division. Three supplemental papers have been filed. Five members of the Children of the Confederacy have transferred to the Daughters.

Twenty-three members under forty years of age were registered by original application. The youngest is a member of City Point Chapter and was registered one week after her sixteenth birthday. The oldest member was registered by Pickett-Buchanan Chapter, a real daughter, ninety-one years of age.

Petersburg and Warren Rifles Chapters tied for the greatest number of new members. They each registered eight. Culpeper and Warren Rifles tied for the greatest number of perfect applications, with six each. To the Warren Rifles Chapter goes the distinction of registering four descendants of the same Confederate soldier, and they will be competing for a General award.

At the General Convention in Memphis, the Virginia Division won the certificate of award for the Division with membership over 2,000 submitting the most perfect applications and Turner Ashby Chapter in



Harrisonburg won the award for the chapter gaining the greatest number of new members between the ages of 18-30.

My three years as Virginia Division Registrar have drawn to a close, and I thank all of you for your wonderful cooperation.

Mrs. Charles K. Perkins, Registrar

### HISTORIAN'S REPORT

At the beginning of my term as Division Historian my personal loss prevented the History Department from reaching its stride early in the year as planned.

Chapters and individuals responded generously to our program by offering 24 prizes for essays which were included in your Historian's Yearbook with recommended bibliography. One offer came too late for the Yearbook but the information was included in letters sent to Chapters. Essays showed hard study and interesting interpretations of the given subjects.

Your Historian attended the seventieth annual Convention of the General organization in November, 1963. We are proud that our Division won so many honors.

May sixteenth your Historian attended the Rededication of the Four New Jersey Monuments at the Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania National Military Park at the invitation of Governor Richard J. Hughes of New Jersey and the Centennial Commission.

At the invitation of our Division President, your Historian led the Pledge of Allegiance to the United States Flag at the Commemorative exercises at the First Battle of Manassas.

Talks were made at several Chapter meetings. A total of 79 Chapters reported. Some were very late. Many contained interesting activities other than requirements. These will be listed in the Chapter Presidents reports tomorrow evening and I shall not deprive them this pleasure. Of course, they will also appear in your Minutes.

To expedite reports your Historian has included the reports of the Chairman of work in the Schools and Chairman of Southern Literature in her report. These two Chairmanships are under the Supervision of the History Department.

Chairman of Historical work in the Schools this year, Miss Camilla L. Wills, has been most enthusiastic and has worked under great difficulty because of an unfortunate accident in the Spring. We both appreciate the splendid cooperation of the Chapter Historians in doing the work with their local schools and teachers. We regret the subjects were late reaching them. Eighty-one essays were received from thirteen Chapters. A total of 229 essays were written. Very competent judges were secured and said it was extremely difficult to select the winners as all essays were excellent.

### UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY CONTEST FOR THE RAINES BANNER 1963-1964 ANNUAL DIVISION AWARD

1. Historical meetings held .....	434
2. Confederate anniversaries observed .....	206
3. Addresses made under auspices of chapters .....	99
4. Historical articles published by members .....	120
5. Plays or pageants written by members .....	4
6. Pamphlets published by members .....	5,425
7. Confederate diaries copied or secured .....	11
8. Essays for general contests .....	171
9. Prizes given in general contest .....	17

10. Division Scrapbook .....	13
11. Chapter Scrapbooks compiled .....	44, 1 no
12. Historical spots marked .....	41
72 Confederate flags placed on graves Memorial Day.	
13. Confederate pictures placed in public places .....	43
14. Number of museums .....	10
15. Relics collected or sent to archives .....	44
16. Chapters having Yearbooks including the Historian General's program .....	24, 1 no
17. Number of Chapters in Division .....	91
18. Number of Chapters reporting .....	78
19. Number of histories reviewed .....	31
20. Number of books read on Southern History or biography .....	193

### UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY CONTEST FOR SIMMONS BOWL FOR HISTORICAL WORK IN SCHOOLS ANNUAL DIVISION AWARD 1963-1964

Number of essays written by school children on Confederate History or Biography .....	536
Number of books read .....	268
Number of radio talks given .....	16
Number of television appearances made .....	10
Number of plays written .....	31
Number of pageant written .....	3
Number of plays or pageants enacted .....	5
Number of Southern Songs or instrumental selections learned .....	59

### UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY WEINMAN TROPHY

Offered annually by the General Organization in memory of Mrs. John Francis Weinman, Past President General, for historical work in schools.

1. Number of Memorial days and anniversaries of Southern heroes observed .....	198
2. Number of pupils addressed .....	8,842
3. Number of essays competing in U. D. C. contests .....	512
4. Number of prizes and medals given .....	97
5. Number of Southern pictures given schools .....	14
6. Number of State and Confederate flags given .....	301
7. Number of books on Southern history and literature given schools .....	104
8. Have you made an effort for impartial textbooks? .....	19 yes, 2 no

### A-1 CHAPTERS IN THE VIRGINIA DIVISION

Boydton Chapter No. 157. Craig Chapter No. 121; Fairfax Chapter No. 63, Hope-Maury Chapter No. 89, Janet Randolph Chapter No. 180, Kirkwood-Otey Chapter No. 5, Lee Chapter, Richmond No. 123, Mary Anna Jackson Chapter No. 189, Mildred Lee Chapter No. 37, Petersburg Chapter No. 6, Pickett Buchanan Chapter No. 11, Rawley-Martin Chapter No. 32, Roanoke Chapter No. 179, Southern Guard Chapter No. 193, Stonewall Chapter No. 124, Stonewall Jackson Chapter No. 164, Stover-Camp Chapter No. 90, Turner-Ashby Chapter No. 17, Warren Rifles Chapter No. 95, William R. Terry Chapter No. 73.



### WINNERS: 1964 ESSAY CONTEST IN SCHOOLS

First Place, \$10; Second, \$5; Third, \$3;  
And Honorable Mention

Subject: The Confederate Services of Adm. Franklin Buchanan,  
First Superintendent of The United States Naval Academy  
Grades: 11th. and 12th.

#### Place — Student — High School — Chapter — Location

- 1st. Virginia S. Lipford, Varina, Janet Randolph, Richmond.
- 2nd. Anne Byron Coates, Patrick Henry, Hanover County, Ashland.
- 3rd. Judith C. Oswald, Granby, Pickett-Buchanan, Norfolk.
- H.M., Nancy L. Cockrell, Northumberland, Lee-Jackson, Lilian.

Subject: "Brierfield", The Plantation Home of Jefferson Davis  
Grades: 9th. and 10th.

- 1st. Frances Anthony, Hardin Reynolds Mem., Mary Anna Jackson, Martinsville
- 2nd. John H. Crockett, Jr., George-Wythe, Wythe-Grey, Wytheville.
- 3rd. Linda Ellis, Varina, Janet Randolph, Richmond.
- H.M., Susan Webb, Patrick Henry, Hanover County, Ashland.

Subject: "Derwent", Lee's Postwar Home In Virginia  
Grades: 7th. and 8th.

- 1st. Roberta Tuttle, George Wythe, Wythe Grey, Wytheville.
- 2nd. William Props, Varina, Janet Randolph, Richmond.
- 3rd. William Pendleton, George Wythe, Wythe Grey, Wytheville.
- H.M., Sheila Tolliver, Rural Retreat, Wythe Grey, Wytheville.

\* Winner of the Jefferson Davis Historical Medal:  
Virginia S. Lipford, Varina, Janet Randolph, Richmond.

### SOUTHERN LITERATURE REPORT

Mrs. Erminie K. Wright, Scrapbook Chairman for the History Department, has received material from ??? Chapters for the Division Scrapbook.

As you know "Derwent", the only home ever chosen by General Lee, and its restoration has been your Historian's personal project this year. This property was purchased by the non-profit organization, the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Inc., which has purchased five other Shrines, all open to the public without charge. We feel the Shrine, "Derwent", is of special inspiration to youth, and I trust it will receive your support.

At the General Convention Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky made a motion that the Convention go on record as approving, endorsing, and applauding the work being done by Mr. Jay Winston Johns at "Derwent"—work to which we, the United Daughters of the Confederacy, are dedicated. It was seconded and carried.

The statistical report for the Raines Banner and the Weinman Trophy for Historical work in schools will be filed for the minutes and not given now unless you request it.

I would like at this time to recognize the History Committee—Miss Camilla Wills, Chairman of the work in the schools, Mrs. Leith Bremner, Chairman, Southern Literature, Mrs. Erminie K. Wright, Chairman, Scrapbook, and Mrs. Elwyn R. Burke.

Joan C. Hord (Mrs. H. C.)  
Historian

### REPORT OF RECORDER OF CROSSES

Serving as your Recorder of Crosses this past year has been a most rewarding experience. I have attended all Board Meetings and two District Meetings and have enjoyed thoroughly working with the other Division Officers.

During the past year we have awarded thirty Crosses. I have answered all correspondence, and, at the beginning of the year, mailed detailed instructions to every Recorder in the Division.

We have awarded Crosses to the following Chapters.

	World War I	World War II	Korean War
Albemarle .....		1	
Fredericksburg .....		1	
Hope Maury .....		1	
Janet Randolph .....	1	2	
Kirkwood-Otey .....	1	2	
Lee .....		2	
Mary Custis Lee .....		2	
Mildred Lee .....		1	
Old Dominion .....		3	
Southern Cross .....		1	
Stonewall Jackson .....		6	1
Virginia Division .....		2	1
William R. Terry .....		2	
	2	26	2
Grand Total .....		30	

At this Convention we will award three Crosses. They are: Joseph Hathaway Cosby, Chatham, Virginia, received World War II Cross, no. 6033, for his service as Captain in the U. S. Army (Chaplain). His grandfather, Joseph Leland Cosby, served in the Confederate States Army as a private in Co. K, 34th Virginia Infantry. Walter Brown Holston, Jr., Lynchburg, Virginia, received the Korean Conflict Cross, no. 586, for his service as a 1st Lieutenant in the U. S. Army. His great grandfather, Francis M. Messersmith, served in the Confederate States Army as a private in Co. A, 4th Virginia Infantry. George R. E. Shell, Lexington, Virginia, received World War II Cross, no. 6148, for his service as a Brigadier General in the U. S. Marine Corps. His grandfather, George W. McAlwee, served in the Confederate States Army as a Corporal in the Baltimore Light Brigade.

I want to express my sincere appreciation to the chapters for the many courtesies extended to me and my grateful thanks go to Mrs. Ray B. Scarborough, Recorder General, who has been most cooperative.

As a final thought that may prove an incentive for the coming year, I have mailed 138 application blanks to chapters all over the state. Had these been completed correctly, we would have awarded 46 Crosses instead of 30. Think about this and work on it, and let's try to make this next year's report a better one.

(Mrs. W. F. Margaret B. Jennings  
Recorder of Crosses

### REPORT OF CUSTODIAN

For the year 1963-1964, I have handled and mailed the following:  
Twenty-six (26) packages ..... Mailed to officers



Sixty-one (61) packages ..... Mailed to Chapters  
 Twenty-nine (29) packages ..... Delivered

#### TOTAL 116 Packages of Supplies

3,966 Items sold to Chapters, for which they paid \$151.67  
 2,887 Items sold and delivered to Chapters and Officers

#### TOTAL 6,853 Items

\$151.67 Sent to Mrs. Gordon  
 12.26 Postage  
 1.05 Cash on hand

\$165.79 Amount of Cash Received.

It has been a real pleasure to serve you.

Mrs. Wm. T. Horton, Custodian

The President asked for reports from the Six District Chairmen.

#### FIRST DISTRICT

To quote from one of the Chapter reports, "We, in this District, have performed our regular duties such as holding Historical meetings with the Ritual, flag salutes, singing of Southern songs, making contributions to the Division and General projects, observing holidays, and cooperating with the schools in historical objectives," and in addition we feel we have a few extras.

We claim at this time three Division Officers, many Past-Division Officers, and numerous Committee Chairmen. With a roster like this, small wonder it is that we can carry out projects like the erection of the marker at Hanging Rock to commemorate the skirmish which took place there one hundred years ago; give scholarships in local colleges; buy "half a chair" for the Memorial Building; maintain, improve, and beautify the Sallings Plot at Slant, Virginia; and participate to a degree, through our Patriotic Services Committee, in the local affairs in our District.

The two years I have served as District Chairman have given me insight into the work of the United Daughters of the Confederacy which would have otherwise been unavailable to me.

It has been a great joy and my pleasure to serve our Division, my District, and my Chapter in this capacity.

Mrs. Edwin J. Palmer, Chairman

#### SECOND DISTRICT

The Second District got off to a late start. The chairman was appointed in late November. However, I am pleased to report a successful year, with all Chapters doing excellent work.

One hundred and twelve copies of the Minutes were purchased. One hundred and fifty-one subscriptions to the U.D.C. Magazine. Eight Chapters contributed to the Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund. Four contributed to the gift honoring Division Past Presidents. There are five "A-1" Chapters.

Albemarle awarded a Jefferson Davis Medal to James North for outstanding work in Constitutional Law at University of Virginia.

Alleghany gave a \$100.00 Scholarship to the Virginia Polytechnic Institute Community College in Clifton Forge. Craig contributed

100% to the Stonewall Jackson Scholarship, to Microfilming, and to the gift honoring Division Past Presidents.

Highland contributed to the Stonewall Jackson Scholarship and Microfilming and entertained District Chairman in July.

James S. A. Crawford entertained a "Hat Party" which created much interest and netted a nice sum of cash. District Chairman was entertained.

Julia Jackson entertained the District Conference in May. Many Past and Present Division Officers were in attendance. This Chapter also gave a \$100.00 Scholarship to V.P.I. Community College.

Scottsville is 100% on Stonewall Jackson Scholarship and Microfilming. Southern Guard reports 100% Magazine Subscriptions.

Turner Ashby No. 17 has established "The Hering-Robinson" Memorial Library, memorializing the two named deceased members. They are 100% on Magazine Subscriptions, and purchased two Confederate Bonds.

William R. Terry bestowed three Crosses of Military Service and contributed to Division Headquarters and Microfilming.

Highland Chapter will entertain Second District Conference at Monterey in May. This will be a real treat to those who have never been to Monterey.

Many thanks for your loyal support, and for the fine work you have accomplished.

Mrs. Gertrude Vines Bailey  
 Chairman

#### THIRD DISTRICT

In making this report of my first year as chairman of the Third District, I want to say it has been a real pleasure to contribute my time; I know the District and the work better. It has been a privilege to work with so many fine women. I find that most chapters have made a great effort to fulfill all their obligations. The District has 584 members, not including Armistead Goode Chapter of Chase City which did not report. I believe that was a result of the death of that Chapter's President, Mrs. W. E. Butler.

I was prevented by the weather from attending the Executive Board meeting at the Jefferson Hotel in Richmond last January. I believe this was a handicap in my work, as chairman.

The District Conference was held April 16th, in the Baptist Church at Chatham with Rawley Martin Chapter as hostess. There, we were greeted by the President of the Chapter, Mrs. E. A. Floyd and many other members of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. The attendance was good and the lunch was enjoyed by all.

Mrs. E. A. Floyd introduced Mrs. J. W. Armentrout of Norfolk, President of the Virginia Division, who gave us much information. Mrs. Armentrout spoke of the distressing decline in membership of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, and challenged us to get out and get new members.

The Chapter reports were good. The sale of Minutes and Magazine subscriptions increased over 1963.

Now the best news of all. The 1965 District Conference will be held in Appomattox April 25th. Appomattox Chapter will be hostess. "You'll Come."

Esser T. Oakes, Chairman

#### FOURTH DISTRICT

The year as appointed chairman has been busy and gratifying. I have attended several chapter meetings, dinners, luncheons, teas and installed Officers of three Chapters. I have attended the Fifth District



Conference and the Chartering of the George Washington Custis Lee Chapter in "Arlington House" where I presented them a copy of "U.D.C. History." The Fourth District Conference was held in May with Stover Camp Chapter hostess, where true southern hospitality abounded. Sixty-four members from eleven chapters answered roll call and told of work done and plans for the future. Three Division Officers, three Past Division Presidents, two Honorary Presidents and OUR President General Mrs. Robert H. Smith and husband, were welcomed and all added much inspiration and information to the Conference.

The 618 members in eighteen Chapters are doing excellent work with 156 Division minutes bought — 200 Magazine subscriptions (4 chapters are 100% subscribers) — Historical Tours and Programs — Essays in schools — Pictures and books placed in Libraries. These activities help to keep our members and the public informed of the work and aims of U.D.C. Reports were received from all chapters. My sincere appreciation goes to the chapters, each member, and the Division Officers for the cooperation and many kindnesses to me. I hope to visit all chapters before the 1965 convention.

Mrs. I. Clifton Warner  
Chairman

#### FIFTH DISTRICT

The end of my term as Fifth District Chairman finds our District moving forward with gains in all Departments. We regret the loss of Middlesex Chapter, but we realize these things happen and we must add spirit to our work and hope for their return. There have been many interesting events to attend this past year. It was my pleasure to address Centennial Chapter, General Stuart Chapter, and Williamsburg Chapter. I was present at Lee Chapter for luncheon, at Hanover Chapter for a meeting, with Mrs. Bachman as speaker, two commemorative programs on Lee's birthday, and the Re-dedication of the Stuart Monument at Yellow Tavern. This latter function was an inspiring program as it followed the exact program of the original dedication in 1888.

The prime work of a District Chairman is the handling of reports and the distribution of Minutes. There are always reports being forwarded to the wrong person, but eventually we will all learn what goes where.

My deep appreciation goes to the Goochland Chapter for this year's conference and especially to Mrs. H. M. Giragosian and Miss Dorothy Barrett for their help in conducting this meeting for me. Since I had just had spinal surgery, it was impossible for me to be present at this time.

These two years have been most enlightening for me in serving the District, learning more of the Daughters' work, renewing old friendships, and making new ones. I recommend it enthusiastically to all who say "I couldn't possibly do that".

Frances Fitzgerald  
Chairman

#### SIXTH DISTRICT

With thirteen active chapters, the Sixth District has had a good year except for a loss in membership. Books, flags, and pictures have been given to many schools. We have maintained our past record of purchasing 99 copies of the Minutes and have increased our Magazine subscriptions to 103.

Our District Conference was held in Hampton with Hampton Chapter as hostess, at the close of which, guests were invited to visit

our local Syms-Eaton Museum containing many relics of Confederate history.

As District Chairman I gave historical programs to three chapters in the District. I also attended the Second District Conference in Clifton Forge.

My thanks go to these thirteen chapters who have done this excellent work.

Mrs. Ray Windler  
Chairman

Mrs. Blair gave the report of the Executive Board.

Madam President, the Executive Board met in the Ballroom of the Virginian Hotel, Tuesday, October 6 at 10 a.m. There were no recommendations to bring to this body.

The Recording Secretary gave the report of the Executive Committee.

Madam President, the Executive Committee met in the ballroom of the Virginian Hotel at 11 a.m., Tuesday, Oct. 6, 1964.

It was announced that Mrs. Lacy Edgerton, Past Division President, had called and extended greetings to this convention.

The executive Committee authorized at this meeting the sale of out-of-date copies of Virginia Division Minutes at 25¢ a copy.

It was moved by Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey that the present Committee search the Executive Committee and Executive Board minutes, written and recorded, for the purpose of clarifying the Janet Randolph Relief Fund regulations; and should no record be found, that the committee draft directives to be used subsequently in allocating the fund, and that the committee bring this data to the January Board meeting.

The Executive Committee approved the expenditure of \$25 to be used as a prize in honor of the Children of Confederacy President General, Robert Ellis Taylor, of Orange, Virginia.

The President reported that the New Business Chairman could not be here. A new New Business Chairman had been appointed to serve for this Convention and we will later hear from this report.

Mrs. Blair, Recording Secretary, read Greetings to the Convention from General Officers and others who could not attend.

Greetings were received from Mrs. Robert Hamilton Smith, President General; Mrs. Elmer A. Deiss, Vice President General; Mrs. H. Grady Mathews, Second Vice President General; Miss Alice Whitley Jones, Recording Secretary General; Mrs. Harrison W. Littleton, Registrar General; Mrs. Robert Bruce Smith, Regent, Virginia Daughters of the American Revolution; Governor and Mrs. Albertis Harrison; Senator Harry F. Byrd; Senator and Mrs. A. Willis Robertson; Senator & Mrs. Thomas Glass.

The President declared the first business session recessed for lunch, and to reconvene at 2:30 p.m., in the Ballroom of The Virginian Hotel.

#### SECOND BUSINESS SESSION

Wednesday, Oct. 7, 1964

2:30 p.m.

Ballroom

The second business session of the Sixty-Ninth Annual Convention of the Virginia Division of the United Daughters of the Confederacy



was called to order by the President, with the Invocation by Miss Imogene Watts.

The reading of the minutes of the morning session was dispensed with.

The President called for the reports of the Standing Committees.

Miss Mary E. Hamilton, Chairman, read the Custodian of Lee Chapel Report.

After three years of plumbers, electricians, carpenters, masons, organ makers, contractors, architects, photographers, artists, journalists, consultants and a T V appearance, the Lee Chapel has finally gotten back to normalcy.

The rededication of the Chapel October 11, 1963, was the grand climax to the restoration that had taken fourteen months. On that day Robert E. Lee IV came in from San Francisco and sat in the same chair in which his great grandfather had often sat and Benson Ford came from Michigan and they both gave excellent speeches for the rededication of the Chapel.

The list of invitations for this occasion had to be limited, since the Chapel seats a little over six hundred people and there were many people from Lexington, as well as student body and alumni of the University who could not be included. However, Mrs. West and Mrs. Wood of the Mausoleum Committee and Mrs. Bower, President of the Virginia Division, were present.

The chief question with which I am confronted, often three and four times a day, is "Wasn't the statue down below before?" The fact that the gates to the statue chamber were closed before the restoration evidently created an illusion which made the viewers feel it was lower than it was. However, the statue is at the same spot where it has always been since 1883.

The controversial tapestry screen is used only when there are assemblies, speeches or concerts held in the Chapel, so that the audience will not look directly at the statue which has always been a focal point.

One of the highlights of this past year was July 28 when the children of the Confederacy represented by the Orange Rangers with Mrs. S. Page Higginbotham as director, the Alleghany Roughs with Mrs. T. J. Blair as director, the Belle Boyd group with Miss Gloria Purdy as director and the Cody Bachman Chapter with Mrs. Archer H. Overbey as director, visited the Lee Chapel. Afterward, they held a picnic lunch on the Washington and Lee athletic field.

Almost daily, those of us who work at the Chapel hear statements from the visiting public to which we listen and can only smile when they are made. One example was a man's claiming to have a chair like the one in the Lee office that had been given him by the Lees when Robert E. Lee was President in the White House.

One day after I had talked to a group, a man stepped up to me and said, "You made only one mistake". I said that I should like to be told my mistakes that I would not make them again. He replied that I should have said the "War of Northern Aggression" instead of the Civil War. He was from South Carolina.

In the museum there is a marker which states, "Here rested the mortal remains of Robert E. Lee before his body was removed to the mausoleum. One teenage boy reading it aloud to his mother said, "Here rested the mortal remains of Robert E. Lee".

Because of the interminable interest shown by Lexingtonians, Washington and Lee University officials and even tourists, I have found it advisable to carry always with me the attendance record for at least the last year. It is natural that the lowest attendance appears in the four winter months, but this year it was noteworthy that more

people registered in January than in February. The greatest number for one month usually occurs in August and this year there were 8707 registered.

One day this summer a member of the faculty of William and Mary College spent a whole day at the Chapel making a survey of several registration books to determine the proportional representation from the different states. Since I left before he completed his investigation, I didn't hear the final results but should be willing to estimate that outside of our own state Ohio had the greatest number. He was making this survey for the State of Virginia.

From October 1, 1963, to October 1, 1964, 47,506 registered at the Lee Chapel, and this is 15,000 more than have registered during any one of the four years I have been keeping the record. Undoubtedly this is due to the restoration.

Mrs. Blair read the report of the By-Laws Committee in the absence of the chairman, Mrs. Calvin P. Jones.

Two Chapters in the Division sent their proposed By-Laws and the Committee made suggestions and found them not in conflict with the Division By-Laws.

Recommendation of proposed change to the By-Laws was received from the Virginia Division Executive Committee. In accordance with the General By-Laws, copy was sent to the General By-Laws Committee, and the General Chairman advised there was no conflict with the General By-Laws.

The Proposed change for your consideration is as follows:

Recommend that Article II Organization Section 2b be amended by striking out the word regular from the last sentence.

Mrs. Calvin P. Jones, Sr.  
Chairman

The section as it reads is:

Sec. 2b. Chapters may be chartered in town or city where another chapter exists, only upon written permission of the Division President who shall follow usual procedure in securing approval of the Executive Committee. Application for a new chapter in a community where another chapter already exists, shall be submitted to the Division President sixty days prior to a regular meeting of the Executive Committee of the Division.

The section as proposed is:

Sec. 2b. Chapters may be chartered in town or city where another chapter exists, only upon written permission of the Division President who shall follow usual procedure in securing approval of the Executive Committee. Application for a new chapter in a community where another chapter already exists, shall be submitted to the Division President sixty days prior to a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Division.

The amendment was to strike out the word "regular" in Article II, Section 2B of the By-Laws. The motion was made by Mrs. Blair and carried to accept the amendment.

Mrs. S. Page Higginbotham, Chairman, Children of the Confederacy Committee, stated her report was in Third Vice President's Report.

Mrs. Armentrout, Division President, stated that Miss India W. Thomas, Chairman of the Confederate Museum Committee, is appointed by the Confederate Memorial Literary Society. She has been Chairman of this Committee for many years. Miss Thomas has retired from that position; therefore, we have no report from her at this time.



### REPORT OF CONVENTION COMMITTEE

The Convention Committee is happy to submit the following report:

The Virginia Division Convention for 1965 will meet with the Wythe Grey Chapter of Wytheville. Southwest Virginia will be beautiful in October. Enjoy the changing scenery of this part of Virginia and the warm hospitality of this fine chapter. Make your plans now to attend.

Virginia Division accepts this invitation for 1965 with gratitude. An invitation for the 1966 Division Convention will be welcome.

Mrs. E. A. Floyd, Chairman

The President reported that Mrs. J. J. Robbins, Chairman of the Education Committee, stated that everything she had to say was said this morning in her Education Report; therefore, she had nothing further to report this afternoon.

Mrs. Herbert C. Hord, Chairman of the History Committee, said that she had reported everything this morning.

### REPORT OF LEE CHAPEL AND MAUSOLEUM COMMITTEE

The work of restoring Lee Chapel having been completed, a rededication service was held in Lee Chapel October 11, 1963, this committee being represented by Mrs. Dewey R. Wood and your chairman. A full description of the work done was given in the custodian's report at our 1963 Convention, which report you will find recorded in the 1963 minutes. I call your attention to this and trust you will read this account if you have not already done so.

Much tourist interest has been manifested in this shrine during the past year — there having been 37,718 visitors registered since March 1st.

We wish to acknowledge the contributions of 55 chapters of the Virginia Division and 11 Children of the Confederacy chapters. This is greatly appreciated. We need your continued support and trust that others will avail themselves of the privilege of having a part in this "objective" next year.

Mary E. West, Chairman

Lee Chapel and Mausoleum Committee

Mrs. West made a motion to re-appoint Miss Mary Hamilton as Custodian of the Lee Chapel. Mrs. William M. Forrest seconded the motion, and it was carried.

Miss Addie Purcell, Chairman of the Magazine Committee gave her report.

Miss Purcell announced the two Magazine prizes. A \$5 award was given to the Chapter that had the largest increase in magazine subscriptions—percentage wise. Southern Guard Chapter won this prize. A \$5 award also went to new Chapter that had largest 100% membership. Arlington was the winner of this award.

### REPORT OF MAGAZINE COMMITTEE

I come to you with my first report on the work of the Magazine Committee. I have enjoyed the work and have tried my best at it.

I attended all but one of the six District Conferences this spring, and tried to make our members magazine conscious; also attended a

number of chapter meetings, and at each talked magazine, and the need of 100% subscriptions to it.

We have four new 100% chapters this year, Southern Guard, Arlington, Robert E. Lee of Falls Church, and Gen. Stuart. This makes our number now ten, a nice increase over last year, but not enough. We have 86 chapters subscribing to the magazine, and Florida with 65 chapters had last year, 19 100% chapters. So you see we are a long way behind.

On September 30th we had 9992 magazine subscriptions, 25.7% of our membership. This is a 3% increase over last year, good but not good enough. Of these, 628 were renewals, and 364 new subscriptions. This sounds good, but there were 208 who did not renew, and those are the ones which worry me, there seems no reason for it. Two chapters have dropped their only subscription, and no longer have even one subscriber.

I contacted each member of my committee and asked if she could not get her chapter to subscribe 100%. Three of us already were members of 100% chapters, and the fourth made her chapter 100% early in the year. I want to thank Mrs. Davis of Old Dominion Chapter for her work. She wrote me that the 100% was not possible, but sent me a nice lot of new subscriptions, and not a single one of the old subscribers failed to renew. Centennial has the best record for subscriptions to schools and libraries, with a membership of 32, they have 46 subscriptions.

My plea to you is, PLEASE, each chapter president appoint a magazine chairman, and ask her to make a real canvas of her chapter for new subscriptions, and get the old subscribers to renew. This last is very important, because what does it profit to get five new subscriptions if you lose five renewals, you are where you started. In spite of our overall good showing, many chapters have not held their own. Another thing, please when sending subscriptions, give the name of your chapter, so that they can be credited with it.

Addie Purcell, Chairman

Mrs. Blair gave the Music Committee Report in the absence of the Chairman, Mrs. Martha Ayling.

There have been twenty-four responses to my letter, sent to each of the ninety-two Chapters of the Virginia Division, U.D.C. last March.

After very careful consideration, I wish to recommend the report from Albemarle Chapter, No. 1 Charlottesville, for the President's prize "for the best report submitted by a Music Chairman on the use of Southern Music in the Chapter."

This report was in a beautifully typed form of three pages held together with a bow of red and white ribbons, the U.D.C. colors. It carried a resume of all musical activities in the chapter for the nine months 1963-1964.

Margaret Henderson Smith (Mrs. Arnold Smith), the Music Chairman, is to be congratulated on her fine work as Chairman of the Music Committee in the Albemarle Chapter.

Two other reports show much work, musically, they are: The William Watts Chapter No. 8 of Roanoke submitted by Mrs. Mary S. Mehnert, Music Chairman, and The Halifax County Chapter No. 122—South Boston, submitted by Mrs. Herman Chandler, Music Chairman. I note improvement in the use of Southern Music in Chapter Meetings and greater interest is shown.

The President's prize of \$5 for Music went to the Albemarle Chapter.



### REPORT ON ORGANIZATION OF NEW CHAPTERS

Our new chapter in the Virginia Division, the George Washington Custis Lee Chapter, located in Arlington, was formally presented its Charter by Mrs. Robert Bachman, Ex-President General, with its officers being installed by Miss Alice Whitley Jones, Recording Secretary General. We take a great deal of pride in our new chapter, and are delighted to have its many new members on our rolls.

I regret that I cannot report the organization of any more new chapters, or the reactivation of any former chapters. There was, for a time, hope that the Stafford Rangers would be reactivated; upon talking with the former president of this chapter who worked so diligently to reactivate it, I learned that her many efforts met with no success. So many of the members had passed away, and she was unable to interest the young women of the area in becoming members.

May I ask each of you, if you know of anyone who is interested in organizing a new chapter or reactivating a former chapter, to encourage her in all her efforts, and to please let me know. If I am needed, it will be possible for me to communicate with interested persons not only by letter, but I would also be able to travel to the area where there is a possibility of a new chapter being organized.

Mrs. H. M. Giragosian, Chairman

### REPORT OF PENSIONS AND RELIEF COMMITTEE

The benevolent work of the United Daughters of the Confederacy is one of the most rewarding endeavors of our organization. I consider it an honor and privilege to follow Mrs. Walter Sydnor, my most capable predecessor as Chairman of Pensions and Relief.

Since October 1963, sixty-seven pension applications have been accepted, making a total of 1155 daughters on payroll. The Confederate pension increased from \$7.50 to ten dollars per month as of July 1, 1964, largely due to the efforts of Mrs. Lewis Carper, Manassas Chapter, who worked so diligently through her Representative in General Assembly.

Application blanks may be ordered from Miss Maxie Duty, Confederate Pension Administrator, Richmond. Applicants are not disqualified if receiving Social Security and/or Welfare checks, provided total income does not exceed \$75 per month. Exceptions can be made when there are "extenuating" circumstances; such as, very heavy medical expenses or when the applicant may be confined to a nursing home.

Seventy-five widows of Confederate veterans are on the State payroll — seventy receive \$50 and five \$20 per month.

There are four daughters on Janet Randolph Relief, who receive \$12.50 per quarter paid by the Chapters. Please continue to contribute to this fund — derived from 7 cents per capita and voluntary contributions, including "Green flags" presented at Convention Roll Call.

Virginia Division has paid her usual pledge of \$300 to Mrs. Norman V. Randolph General Relief Fund. Also, four Virginia daughters made individual contributions totaling \$140 to the General Relief Fund. Please let me know if I may be of any assistance to you.

Catherine Overbey, Chairman

In the absence of Miss Alice W. Jones, Chairman, the Policy Committee gave no report.

Mrs. Blair gave the Publicity, Radio, and Television Report in the absence of its Chairman, Mrs. P. H. Merriam.

	Newspaper Inches Published	Programs on Radio	Radio Time Used	Radio Spots Used	TV Programs and Length each	TV Spots
DISTRICT NO. 1—						
18 Chapters						
13 Reporting	2889½	2	4hr-11min	99	5-30min.	0
DISTRICT NO. 2—						
12 Chapters						
8 Reporting	1914	21	10hr-48min	19		0
DISTRICT NO. 3—						
14 Chapters						
10 Reporting	3475	9	4hr-24min	12		0
DISTRICT NO. 4—						
17 Chapters						
13 Reporting	11,977	11	6hr-47min	46	4-15min.	3
DISTRICT NO. 5—						
16 Chapters						
13 Reporting	1272½	0	40min	20		0
DISTRICT NO. 6—						
13 Chapters						
9 Reporting	1980½	1	1hr	15	1-30min.	6
TOTAL CHAPTERS 90						
REPORTING 66	23,508½	44	27hr-50min	211	10-4hrs.	13

This year 66 Chapters out of 90 returned reports leaving a total of 24 not returned. What happened to these?

Next year if you have nothing to report please mark this on your application and return it with the name of your chapter, town, and district. By doing this you will have increased the Division's percentage.

Warren Rifles of Front Royal had the most inches of publicity this year with 10,296 inches. Turner Ashby of Harrisonburg had the most radio programs with 20, thirty minute programs.

Mrs. Philip Merriam, Chairman

The President asked for Special Committee reports.

Mrs. Francis J. Pease, Chairman of the Committee to Advise on Chartering New Chapters stated that evidently no one needed help, since she had not been contacted.

### REPORT OF CHAIRMAN CONFEDERATE GRAVE MARKERS

The work of the Chairman of Markers for Confederate Graves diminishes year by year. There are several reasons for this — The first being the excellent work done by my predecessors, Mrs. W. R. Rickman, Mrs. I. Clifton Warner, and Mrs. Daisy Avery and others who all gave freely of their time, talent and means to promote this much needed project.

A second reason is the transfer of interest from placing markers at the graves of those long dead to the graves of Daughters whom one has known and loved. I have had inquiries about these which suggests there is some confusion about the two types of markers. Alas, the main reason seems to be a lack of interest on the part of those who should be concerned.

Time is running out — If the graves of our Confederate soldiers



are not found and marked in the next few years I feel sure it can never be done.

Mrs. Julia D. Smith of Warren Rifles Chapter of Front Royal has compiled a third list of graves that she has visited, photographed, and described, this completing a labor of Love that has taken three years, much time and effort, but is now a complete listing of all soldiers in the Fork district of Warren county. Mrs. Smith has visited every grave and verified all records by the roster of soldiers from Warren county. She has given us a mark at which to aim. Who will be the next one to undertake such a project? Present.

I have had four requests for blanks, but no report as to their use.

Mary Martin Winn  
(Mrs. George T.)

The Correct Use of Confederate Flag Committee gave no report, in the absence of its chairman, Mrs. C. A. Davis.

In the absence of the chairman, Miss Kathryn D. Power, no report was given by the Custodian of Division Minutes Comm.

#### COMMITTEE FOR GIFT HONORING PAST PRESIDENTS OF THE VIRGINIA DIVISION TO BE PLACED IN U.D.C. MEMORIAL BUILDING

The work begun by this committee and approved by convention last October has been completed. Seven solid walnut Waincoat chairs, upholstered in velvet, and bearing bronze plaques designating them as Gifts of the Virginia Division have been placed in the Great Hall of the U.D.C. Memorial Building in Richmond where they will be presented by our President to the U.D.C. during General Convention in November.

The following chapters honored their members who served as Division Presidents by placing a chair in their honor, Mary Custis Lee-17th Virginia Regiment, Alexandria; Hope Maury, Norfolk; 13th Virginia Regiment, Orange; Kirkwood Otey, Lynchburg; Hanover, Ashland, shared their love with Mineral, Mineral, and two bear plaques "In Honor of Past Division Presidents".

Since thirty one (31) chapters contributed most generously the sum of \$2,109.00 to this fund, the \$400.00 made available to the committee last October was not used.

Our President and President General were advised that Turner Ashby, Winchester, and Culpeper, Culpeper, desired to honor their members distinguished by being Honorary Presidents of the Division by placing a Gift in the Memorial Building through the Virginia Division. It was decided that two more chairs would be acceptable. Therefore, the Virginia Division is placing nine chairs with plaques at a cost of \$1,947.78.

The serious illness of Mrs. Lewis Littlepage, and the changing of state residence of Mrs. William Cabell Flournoy has prohibited them from being active members of this committee this year, as they would so loved to have been, but the splendid cooperation of the chapters has been most encouraging to me. I do appreciate the support of every chapter and individual. I hope that each of you will be in Richmond when Virginia's Gift is presented, and that you will have an opportunity to see how beautiful they are.

Mrs. Dewey R. Wood, Chairman

Due to Mrs. Avery's having to leave the Convention Mrs. Armentrout called for her report, out of turn.

#### REPORT ON MONUMENTS AND HISTORIC MARKERS

Our report varies this year from previous ones. The Civil War Commission of Virginia is undertaking the compiling of a directory of all monuments and markers of historic significance. It had hoped to have this in readiness by November, 1964, — but since it is such a colossal task — and with so little co-operation — it will be delayed. The commission plans this directory to be a lasting memorial of their service for the centennial — which observance closes 1965.

The Commission is using the two volumes which your chairman has placed in UDC headquarters. They have struggled with clerks of the courts . . . UDC Chapters . . . local newspapers . . . have written more than 400 letters . . . taken pictures "on their own" . . . find it difficult to get inscriptions . . . which are so valuable. It is a bigger job than anticipated.

If you act promptly, you may still have your own monument and historic marker listed. Black and white pictures are needed. The commission will even be willing to pay a small amount for you to have a professional photographer if necessary. No autos are to be in the photo, just the monument. Can you get busy and hasten the completion of this task?

Not every picture can be used . . . but you can be assured that every thing you send . . . that isn't usable . . . will be turned over to the Virginia State Library for preservation . . . and reference.

The commission will be using some of the duplicate material which I have in my home . . . for future Volume . . . ear-marked for State Library . . . this will save some expense . . . and expedite the work. Do you want to be listed? Of course you do. Let me hear from you . . . as to what you are sending to the Commission for my record. Mr. Geary and Mr. Hillman are anxious that the directory be worthy of our great commonwealth and its Confederate history.

Daisy Lester Avery, Chairman  
(Mrs. James T.)

The New Business Chairman, Mrs. Robert E. Lee made a recommendation as follows: Recommended that the Virginia Division consider supporting the project "Derwent" a property of Stonewall Jackson Inc. being restored under the direction of Mr. Jay Johns. Proponent—Mrs. Dewey R. Wood. This suggestion was discussed among the members at length. It was decided that the purpose of our organization was to support its own objectives rather than those of other organizations. The recommendation was voted on. The motion was lost.

The President declared this meeting recessed at 4:00 p.m. until 9:00 Thursday morning, October 8.

#### CHAPTER PRESIDENTS' EVENING Wednesday, October 7, 1964 — 7:30 p.m.

Ballroom

Mrs. L. Wallis Alves — First Vice-President, Presiding

Invocation ..... Mrs. William M. Forrest  
Past President, Virginia Division

Music ..... Miss Martha Showalter, Soloist  
Mrs. Alex Teass, Accompanist

Two Minute Reports by Chapter Presidents According to Districts:  
First District ..... Mrs. Edwin J. Palmer, Chairman  
Second District ..... Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey, Chairman



**Music — Group Participation — Standing —**

Third District ..... Led by Miss Martha Showalter  
 Fourth District ..... Mrs. O. T. Oakes, Chairman  
 Music ..... Mrs. I. Clifton Warner, Chairman  
 Fifth District ..... Miss Martha Showalter, Soloist  
 Sixth District ..... Mrs. F. B. Fitzgerald, Chairman  
 Awarding of Minnie C. Eller Banner ..... Mrs. Ray Windler, Chairman  
 Announcements ..... Mrs. L. W. Alves  
 Dixie ..... by Assembly

**FINAL BUSINESS SESSION**  
**Thursday, October 8, 1964, 9:45 a.m.**

**Ballroom**

The final business session was called to order by the President.

Mrs. A. L. Harrison gave the invocation.

The President called for a continuance of the reports of the Special Committees.

The Jefferson Davis Highway Committee report was given by Mrs. Mabel Beaton, a member of the committee in the absence of the Chairman, Miss Harriet Brown.

**REPORT OF THE JEFFERSON DAVIS HIGHWAY**  
**COMMITTEE**

Members of the Jefferson Davis Highway Committee were contacted and asked to check that section of the Highway nearest to them, for any information concerning markers. Also, the State Highway Department was contacted for additional data regarding the number of markers that have been placed, whether or not any new ones had been placed during the year, and if any had been repaired or relocated. From these sources the following report has been compiled.

We were only able to locate four markers along the Jefferson Davis Highway, within the borders of the Commonwealth of Virginia, and these are as follows:

- One at the intersection of Routes 1 and 350
- One at the intersection of Routes 123 and 1
- One along Route 1 in Hanover County
- One at the intersection of Routes 58 and 1

It became necessary to move the marker at the intersection of Routes 1 and 350, because of construction. It has now been relocated on a spot near its original location.

There have been no new markers erected along the Jefferson Davis Highway during the past year.

Harriett Brown, Chairman

Mrs. William M. Forrest, Chairman of the Memorial Building Furnishings Committee reported that Mrs. T. J. Nelson could no longer serve as Custodian of Memorial Building Furnishings. Mrs. Forrest felt that anyone would love to work among the surroundings of such exquisite articles of furnishings. She would like to state that the three chairs on the rostrum of the Memorial Building had been given in memory of Mrs. J. F. Wymon—these to be used for the President and visiting speakers. Others on the platform have had to use folding chairs which became dreadfully uncomfortable in long sessions. So it was with great pride that she expressed her appreciation of the nine chairs that the Virginia Division was giving as their BIG

gift this year to the Memorial Building. As a matter of information, she reminded this body that anyone who had a gift for this building must proceed through the Memorial Building Furnishings Committee for such presentation. In addition, Mrs. Forrest expressed her feeling of being even more humble and proud over the Hanover Chapter gift of one of these chairs that had been given in honor of her.

Mrs. Leith S. Bremner spoke and said that she would like to add that the General Officers had given the three original chairs on the rostrum in memory of Mrs. Wymon.

The Microfilming Committee chairman, Mrs. Fred L. Bower, Sr., was reported ill; therefore that committee made no report.

**PATRIOTIC SERVICES AND ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE**

Ninety-two questionnaires were sent with thirty-two responses. Of these six reported no hours. Of the responses, 11,919 hours were contributed to Patriotic Services. This amounts to approximately 1490 — 8 hour days. This is a difficult committee to condense into a report as activities consisted of so many varying things from many faithful hours such as cancer crusade, Heart Fund, etc. to decorating windows for special patriotic events. A partial list which does not tell the story but does denote loving service by many faithful daughters is attached.

Girl Scouts, Easter Seals, Cancer Fund, Heart Fund, Bloodmobile, Red Cross, Grey Ladies & Pink Ladies, Hospital Auxiliary, March of Dimes, United Fund, School for Retarded, Veterans Hospital, Children's Home Society of Va., Crippled Children's Hospital, Regarding college, T. B. Association, Cystic Fibrosis, Cerebral Palsy, Multiple Sclerosis, Confederate Home, Charity Hospital, Civic Music, King's Daughters, Sheltering Arms, Museum Hostess, and Fire Company, for a total of 11,919 hours.

Emily H. Weick, Chairman

Mrs. E. A. Floyd, reported that she was holding a folder of records of all Confederate graves in Chatham cemetery. This is a completed project of the Rawley Martin Chapter to be presented to Mrs. Calvin Robinson, Chairman of the Records from Confederate Graves Committee.

Mrs. Charles K. Perkins, Registrar Chairman, stated that her full report had been given in Tuesday's session.

**REPORT OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE CHAIRMAN**

The first week in August report blanks were mailed to all Division Chapters. Follow up cards were sent to all Chapters not responding by September 1st. On September 14th a report of Division work was sent to the General Chairman of Southern Literature.

Eighty five percent of the Chapters in the Division reported as follows:

- 441 books contributed to libraries, value, \$1,025.53.
- 70 Subscriptions to UDC Magazine contributed to libraries.
- 25 Subscriptions to other historical magazines contributed.
- 42 Historical occasions observed with presentation of books.
- 40 Talks on Southern Literature made to chapters.
- 20 talks on Southern Literature to other groups.
- 88 Book reviews before chapters.
- 21 Book reviews to other groups.
- Contribution to Southern Literature Fund \$68.00.
- Memorial Building Fund for Library books.



The Chairman would like to call attention to the fact that the Caroline Meriwether Goodlett Library in the Memorial Building is seeking to establish a representative research library and will appreciate contributions from the Chapters.

Buford J. Bremner, Chairman

The Southern Poets Committee Report was given by Mrs. Blair in the absence of its chairman, Mrs. E. G. Peebles.

In response to 91 questionnaires sent out, there were replies from 58 Chapters, 21 Chapters gave negative reports. 37 reported participation in poetry programs; 20 gave many and varied programs, while 17 had programs on Sidney Lanier.

There were 80 poetry programs given during the year, and the following Chapters were outstanding: Roanoke with 10 programs; Warren Rifles 10; General Stuart, Richmond 8; Saltville 7; Lee-Jackson, Lilian, Va. with 5. Poets used were: Severn Teakle Wallis, Howard Weeden, William Gordon, McCabe, Albert Pike, Theodore O'Hare, Henry Timrod, James Barron Hope, Robert Loveman, James Ryder Randall, John W. Palmer, Will Thompson, Harry McCarthy, Duval Porter, Margaret Junkin Preston, Father Ryan and others.

Warren Rifles has a poetry chairman, and a short program at each meeting. Southern Cross, Salem gave readings to 7th grade—40 students, and High School 80 students, also a program for a book club.

Turner-Ashby Chapter at Harrisonburg is establishing a Memorial Library honoring Mrs. Wip Robinson and Mrs. E. A. Hering.

There were 6 original poems. 1 Article in the UDC magazine on James Barron Hope.

Pickett-Buchanan encourages its Junior Chapters to write in Essay and Poem contests, and won 2nd prize in the Poem contest.

There were 51 books given to libraries and elsewhere, and 48 book plates used.

54 Chapters reported singing "Dixie".

Evelyn G. Peebles, Chairman

#### VIRGINIA DIVISION HEADQUARTERS COMMITTEE

Contributions received this year for the Virginia Division Headquarters Fund totaled \$118.50; making a total balance on hand of \$438.75. Contributions were sent directly to the Division Treasurer, Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon, who has a record of those chapters contributing. A marked increase in this fund is essential before any great progress toward the realization of our goal can be made. Each chapter is urged to increase its contribution this year; a benefit solely for this purpose would add substantially to the fund. Although there are many requests of the chapters for worthy causes, this is one that should not be neglected as it would ensure the preservation of the division records, and greatly facilitate the fulfillment of the goals of the division by having a centralized headquarters. Any suggestions as to sites and feasible means of acquisition are still desired; with more concentrated effort with regard to plausible means of acquisition, and increased financial support, the division will come closer to the realization of this important goal.

Mrs. Kenneth S. Bates, Chairman

#### REPORT OF THE COURTESY COMMITTEE

Madam President:—

The Virginia Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy, expresses appreciation for the Southern hospitality which has been mani-

festated throughout our stay in Lynchburg. The friendliness and helpfulness on the part of the management of the Hotel Virginian have contributed much to the comfort of the delegates and to the success of the Convention.

Further, we express appreciation for the genuine welcome extended by the two hostess Chapters—Kirkwood Otey, and Old Dominion. Certainly every detail was taken care of—especially the many artistic floral arrangements and the bountiful refreshment table planned for the reception.

To the Pages who were ever ready to assist;—

To the Ministers for their thoughtful prayers;—

To the Musicians for their delightful vocal and instrumental selections;—

To the representatives of the City and local organizations for their hearty welcome;—

To Mrs. Arnold P. Fleshood for the impressive memorial service;—

To Mr. Cecil W. Taylor for his very interesting and informative address, "Jefferson Davis";—

To the Color Guard from V.M.I. for an excellent performance;—

To the local press for generous coverage;—

For these and many other courtesies, we are most grateful.

Frances Jenkins, Chairman

Bertha C. Deane

(Mrs. R. J.) Florence L. Wayland

Miss Jenkins moved the adoption of this report, which was seconded and carried.

#### REPORT OF STONEWALL JACKSON SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

From the 90 chapters in Virginia 28 have contributed the amount of \$596.50; \$241.00 has been sent through the Virginia Division Treasurer, the remainder was sent to me in checks made payable to the Treasurer General and sent direct to her.

Virginia has 26 100% chapters. I have been told by several chapter representatives since arriving here that their chapters have voted to be 100% next year.

I hope that every chapter not already 100% will make an effort to be 100% next year.

Mrs. Dewey R. Wood, Chairman

The President asked Mrs. Archer Overbey, Chairman of Pensions and Relief Committee, to introduce a guest. Mrs. Overbey introduced Miss Maxie Duty, Chief Pensions Clerk.

Miss Duty expressed her delight at being at the Convention, and said she could add very little to Mrs. Overbey's report given yesterday. Miss Duty said that most of the applications had been in fine order and only a few had been turned down. She said the general rule of thumb was that anyone who had an income over \$75 a month was ineligible. There are exceptions for people in nursing homes, etc. Questions were then asked.

Mrs. Forrest asked if any money was ever allowed to place a marker in a cemetery where there were unmarked graves?

Miss Duty said no restrictions were placed on this money. It was for the use of the care of Confederate graves.

Mrs. Overbey, as a matter of information, added that the U. S. Government furnished a marker for the Confederate dead.

Mrs. O. T. Oakes, Third District Chairman, requested some in-

formation concerning the money for upkeep for Confederate graves per grave.

Miss Duty stated that for a small plot numbering about six graves the usual amount was about \$5.

Mrs. William T. Horton, Custodian, asked if a chapter has received an appropriation and hasn't used it, can it be taken away?

Miss Duty said that after two years, that it could. Miss Duty asked chapters to please send in a record as of June 30 and ask in advance for money needed and bank it yourselves, so long as your report shows you are accumulating money for a special project.

Mrs. Blair read the minutes of the Wednesday afternoon Business Session. The President asked for corrections or deletions.

The minutes were approved with corrections.

Mrs. Roy Hash gave the report of Credentials Committee, this being the final report.

### FINAL CREDENTIALS REPORT

Active Chapters, Virginia Division .....	89
Active Members, Virginia Division .....	3818
Voting Strength, Virginia Division .....	173
Division Officers in Attendance .....	11
Honorary Presidents in Attendance .....	1
Past Presidents in Attendance .....	3
General Officers Registered .....	0
District Chairmen Registered .....	6
Committee Chairmen Registered .....	26
Delegates Registered .....	77
Alternates Registered .....	21
Visitors Registered .....	54
Credential Reports Received .....	72
Registered Attendance .....	152
Voting Strength of Convention Including Proxies .....	145
Total Fees Collected At Convention .....	\$280.00
Number of Chapters Represented by Delegates .....	
Proxies 36 .....	
Votes 109 .....	

145

Mrs. Hash moved the adoption of this report. Mrs. Archer Overbey seconded the motion. The motion was carried.

Mrs. Jack Payne, Chairman, gave the report of the Nominating Committee:

President .....	Mrs. J. W. Armentrout
First Vice President .....	Mrs. L. W. Alves
Second Vice President .....	Mrs. J. J. Robbins
Third Vice President .....	Mrs. Russel Johnston
Recording Secretary .....	Mrs. M. Buford Blair
Treasurer .....	Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon
Registrar .....	Mrs. F. B. Fitzgerald
Historian .....	Mrs. Herbert C. Hord
Recorder of Crosses .....	Mrs. William F. Jennings
Custodian .....	Mrs. William T. Horton

The President called for nominations from the floor for the President. There being no nominations from the floor, the President next called for nominations from the floor for First Vice President. No

nominations were received from the floor; therefore, the President asked for nominations from the floor for Second Vice President. The President proceeded to call for nominations from the floor for each office, but none were made.

Mrs. Archer Overbey made a motion that the Nominating slate become the Elective ballot. Mrs. Robert E. Lee seconded the motion. The motion was carried.

Those elected became the duly elected officers for the Virginia Division. All officers were asked to stand.

Mrs. Armentrout appointed Mrs. John G. Cromwell to serve again as Corresponding Secretary.

Mrs. Robert E. Lee, Chairman of New Business Committee, made a recommendation that the rules governing the award of the Minnie C. Eller Banner be revised, and put in the hands of a committee appointed by the President. Proponent—Miss Addie Purcell. The motion was carried.

The President recognized Mrs. John H. Davis and Mrs. J. M. Holston, Co-Hostesses for the Convention. Mrs. Davis asked that the flowers be sent to Miss Charles Anthony in Memorial Hospital, who had broken her hip in a fall during the Wednesday afternoon business session. This gift was to be sent in the name of the Virginia Division.

Mrs. Armentrout called for unfinished business, there was none—so The President asked for any announcements that should be made.

Mrs. F. J. Pease asked if something could be added to a report that has already been read.

Mrs. Archer Overbey moved that this body allow the secretary to include the names of the Chapters sponsoring the two winning essays in the General Contest. (U.D.C. & S.C.V.) The motion was carried.

Mrs. Dewey R. Wood installed the newly elected officers and district chairmen.

Mrs. Armentrout declared the 1964 Annual Convention of the Virginia Division of the United Daughters of the Confederacy adjourned with the singing of "Blest Be The Tie That Binds."



## Memorial Hour

### VIRGINIA DIVISION UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY

Ball Room, Virginian Hotel  
Tuesday, October 6 — 3:00 P.M.

Mrs. Arnold P. Fleshood, Memorial Chairman

Prelude ..... Mr. George Clark  
Opening Prayer ..... Reverend Harry Eaton, D.D.  
Court Street Methodist Church, Lynchburg  
Solo ..... Mr. Jon Walters

#### SPECIAL MEMORIALS

Albemarle Chapter No. 1 ..... Mrs. J. Stuart Hanckel  
Blue Ridge Grays Chapter No. 184 ..... Mrs. Helen Ewell Hord  
Craig Chapter No. 121 ..... Mrs. Margaret Huffman Reynolds  
Dr. Harvy Black Chapter No. 35 ..... Mrs. Grover C. Henderson  
Dr. Harvy Black Chapter No. 35 ..... Miss Elizabeth M. Woolwine  
Goochland Chapter No. 140 ..... Mrs. Kate Spicer Taylor  
James S. A. Crawford Chapter No. 171

Lee Chapter No. 123 ..... Mrs. Leslie Condon McNulty  
Manassas Chapter No. 38 ..... Mrs. Sarah Oliva Courtney Guthrie  
Roanoke Chapter No. 179 ..... Miss Pamela Isabelle Hutchison  
Roanoke Chapter No. 179 ..... Mrs. Dorothy Stone Burt  
Thirteenth Virginia Regiment Chapter No. 66

Wythe Grey Chapter No. 51 ..... Mrs. John C. Moore  
Solo ..... Mrs. Bernice Howard Garrett  
Mr. Jon Walters  
Roll Call of Deceased Daughters ..... Mrs. Arnold P. Fleshood  
Presentation of Memorial Wreath ..... Mrs. Arnold P. Fleshood  
Acceptance of Memorial Wreath ..... Mrs. Warren W. Craghead  
and Mrs. John H. Davis  
Prayer of Dedication and Benediction ..... Dr. Eaton  
Postlude ..... Mr. George Clark

#### MEMORIAL HOUR PAGES

Bill Fleshood — Ricky Coffee

#### MRS. J. STUART HANCKEL

President of Albemarle Chapter 1930-1938

"Nettie", daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. Willis Thompson was born in Petersburg, Va. She married Samuel Dew and lived in Richmond where she was a leader in the Children of the Confederacy in the state.

During a Confederate Reunion in Charlottesville she met Mr. J. Stuart Hanckel who married the striking, young widow who soon became well known for her gracious hospitality to the Confederate Veterans and the Sons and Daughters of Confederacy of Albemarle County.

Her car and chauffeur were always available for historical purposes and errands of mercy.

Her father had been Commander of Lee Camp U.C.V., and she was well versed in Confederate history. She used her talent for organizing by directing the Mason Gordon Chapter,

Children of the Confederacy. One of these "children", Edward Overton McCue, III, was the recipient of the World War II Cross of Military Service which was presented on Memorial Day 1963. At this service, a white flower in memory of Mrs. Hanckel was placed in the wreath honoring the Confederate dead.

Mrs. Hanckel with three other past presidents of Albemarle Chapter were members of the War Centennial Committee.

She will be remembered as "Faithful Unto Death."

#### MRS. HELEN EWELL HORD

The Blue Ridge Grays Chapter No. 184 of the U.D.C. pay loving tribute to one of their most faithful and loyal members, Mrs. Helen Ewell Hord, who died June 17, 1964. She, along with her mother, Mrs. Mary Jane Ish Ewell, moved her membership from Manassas and became a charter member of the Blue Ridge Grays. She served her chapter in many capacities and at her death was historian as well as chairman of the Civil War Centennial Commission of Greene County.

She was a life long member of the Ruckersville Baptist Church, having served as clerk for over 30 years. When this church had its fiftieth anniversary it was she who wrote the church history for the celebration.

Not only will Mrs. Hord be missed by the chapter but community as well, as she was ever ready to lend a helping hand.

#### MRS. MARGARET HUFFMAN REYNOLDS

Craig Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, sustained a great loss in the passing of Mrs. Margaret Huffman Reynolds, whose death occurred March 1, 1964. She had been a devoted and loyal member of the Chapter for several years and had served as President, Historian and in other offices as well. At the time of her death she was serving as Registrar. She had also served as Custodian of the Virginia Division.

For many years Mrs. Reynolds had been a semi-invalid and somewhat incapacitated but regardless of her physical weakness her interest in the Daughters of the Confederacy never lagged. Her love for this organization and her Church were always uppermost in her mind. Only a few days before her death, and probably aware of the fact that the end was near, she wrote a note to the Chapter Treasurer enclosing a check for her dues and a donation for Chapter work.

She was a life long member of the New Castle Christian Church, which she served faithfully. Her husband, Tully G. Reynolds, survives her.

In her passing, the United Daughters of the Confederacy, her Church and her community have sustained the loss of a loyal friend and member.

#### ANNE MITCHELL SWECKER HENDERSON (Mrs. Grover Cleveland Henderson)

In the death of Mrs. Grover C. Henderson, Dr. Harvy Black Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, lost a beloved and valuable member. She had served in many offices of the Chapter during her years as a member. Only in the last



year had she been made an honorary member, due to her illness and in appreciation for her long and devoted work in the Chapter.

Mrs. Henderson was a member of the Presbyterian Church of Blacksburg, where she also served faithfully for her years in Blacksburg. One of her great interests was flowers, and in her Garden Club work, she was able to help many learn to share this love of nature.

She was the daughter of Mary Ellen Huddle Swecker and Mitchell J. Swecker, born April 9, 1888, in Wythe County, Virginia, and died January 1, 1964. On November 26, 1912, she married Grover Cleveland Henderson, and they had four children, Anne Grover Henderson Tuck, Crosswell Henderson, Harvey Ellet Henderson, and William Bell Henderson. She is also survived by twelve grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Interment was in Westview Cemetery, Blacksburg, Virginia.

#### MISS ELIZABETH MILLER WOOLWINE

With deepest reverence Dr. Harvy Black Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, records the passing of one of our beloved members. A real daughter, "Miss Betty," as she was so fondly called, was the daughter of Mary Hoge Woolwine and Charles Rollin Woolwine. She was a member since 1917 and had accomplished much in her life for Daughters of the Confederacy, having been made an honorary member of the Chapter. She was a member of the Blacksburg Baptist Church where she faithfully served for many years until she entered the Baptist Home in Culpeper, Virginia, where she died. Services were held in Blacksburg, and she was interred in Westview Cemetery.

"Miss Betty" was born on a farm in Pilot, Virginia, on November 29, 1876, and died January 22, 1964. She is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Fleet Tanennar of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Mary McDonald of Miami, Florida, also four nieces and one nephew.

#### MRS. THOMAS MARSHALL TAYLOR (Kate Spicer Taylor)

We, the members of the Goochland Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, are deeply grieved to report the death of our beloved member, Kate Spicer Taylor, who left us for her Heavenly Home on October 24th, 1963.

The memory of Mrs. Taylor will live long as being a most loyal, devoted and staunch Real Daughter of our great Confederacy. She was the daughter of William Walker Spicer, private, Company D, 39th Battalion, Virginia Cavalry, who served as a courier to General Lee. He was seventeen when he enlisted March 13, 1864, at Orange Court House.

Her place will be hard to fill. She was a devoted wife and mother, faithful, untiring and true to her duties. In the forty years in which she was a member of this chapter she served in both the capacity of First Vice-President and Treasurer which jobs she performed with great efficiency.

We will miss her and we, the members of the Goochland Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, are very grateful for the privilege of having been able to associate with her and now we wish to pay her a last tribute of love.

#### MRS. LOUIS D. McNULTY

The James S. A. Crawford Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, feels a deep loss in the death of Leslie Condon McNulty who entered into eternal rest at her home in Charlottesville, Va., Jan. 11, 1964. Mrs. McNulty was the daughter of Charles and Minnie Ayers Condon. She was a member of the Goshen Presbyterian Church and taught in the schools of Rockbridge and Bath counties before her marriage to Mr. McNulty.

She was a past Regent of the Virginia Frontier Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, a member of Rockbridge Historical Society, and long a loyal member of our chapter, which was named for one of her uncles.

Only last year she entertained us at her beautifully restored ancestral home near Goshen.

We pay loving and grateful tribute to one of our dearest members.

#### MRS. C. C. GUTHRIE

In the home going of Mrs. C. C. Guthrie, nee Sarah Oliva Courtney, on January 23, 1964, Lee Chapter suffered the loss of a loyal, capable, loving member and co-worker.

Mrs. Guthrie was a real daughter, having joined the chapter September 25th, 1912, on the record of her father, Wilfred Southgate Courtney, who enlisted in the Confederate Service at the age of 16. Entering Co. G., 26th Virginia Infantry, in the spring of 1861, he was taken prisoner in 1864 where he remained for one year, suffering many hardships. Mrs. Guthrie was loyal to the cause her father gallantly defended.

She served the chapter as third vice president and in many chairmanships. Her greatest love was the Directing of the Children's work which she did for many years.

She was a devout member of the Grove Avenue Baptist Church in Richmond, serving most generously with her time, talents and money. A Beautiful Christian Character we loved her very much.

"Beautiful the life is that whose span  
is spent in duty to God and Man.

Beautiful calm when the course is run,

Beautiful twilight at set of sun

Beautiful death with a life well done".

#### MISS PAMELIA ISABELLE HUTCHISON

Manassas Chapter pays loving tribute to the memory of one of its most beloved daughters, Miss Pamela Isabelle Hutchison, who passed away at her home in Manassas on March 12, 1964. She had been a member of the Chapter since 1897 and had served faithfully, efficiently and willingly in many capacities. She was President of the Manassas Chapter for the past fifteen years. Miss Isabelle was a real daughter, dedicated to the U. D. C. in all its phases. She constantly strived to inspire others to cherish their heritage and keep Confederate history alive.



Miss Hutchison was a loyal member of the Manassas Baptist Church. She also belonged to the Ladies' Confederate Memorial Association, the Prince William County Historical Society, the Auxiliary of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, and the Manassas Garden Club.

Miss Isabelle possessed a rare type of gentleness, graciousness and other attributes of a Southern Lady. Though she has gone to her reward, she has left a rich contribution which will always be a constant inspiration to the members of Manassas Chapter.

She has fought a good fight, she has kept the faith, she has finished the course. Well done thou good and faithful servant.

#### MRS. F. J. BURT

Roanoke Chapter No. 179, United Daughters of the Confederacy, pays loving tribute to one of the older members, Dorothy Stone Burt, who passed away July 13, 1964, at her home in Sebring, Florida. She was a faithful member of this Chapter for many years. She served as President two different terms; was very active in the Chapter until her retirement. She taught in Jefferson High School, Roanoke, for a number of years. Her former pupils remember her as a very fine teacher and friend.

After retirement Mrs. Burt made her home in Florida. She was a member of Greene Memorial Methodist Church, Roanoke. Funeral services were conducted by Dr. T. E. Landis, pastor. In his talk he spoke of her beautiful life and the help that she had given young friends in college. Burial was in Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke.

"He giveth His Beloved Sleep."

#### MRS. DEVONA STAPLES GILLESPIE

Roanoke Chapter No. 179, United Daughters of the Confederacy, feels a deep loss in the death of Devona Staples Gillespie who passed away April 27, 1964. She was a loyal and devoted member and always ready to help in the work of the Chapter.

Mrs. Gillespie was prominent for many years in business, church and social circles in Roanoke. In 1955 she was chosen Mother of the Year by the Roanoke Business and Professional Women's Club. She served on the official board of Greene Memorial Methodist Church and was a Past Matron of Electa Chapter 33 of the Eastern Star.

Her pleasing and gracious personality made friends for her in every walk of life. Her only son passed away several years ago. She is survived by three grand-children.

Funeral services were conducted by Dr. T. E. Landis, pastor of Greene Memorial Methodist Church; burial in Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia.

"Sunset and evening star,  
And one clear call for me,  
And may there be no moaning of the bar  
When I put out to sea."

#### MRS. JOHN C. MOORE

The Thirteenth Virginia Regiment Chapter offers this tribute of love and respect to the memory of Mrs. John C. Moore, a beloved and faithful Daughter of the Confederacy, whom God called to be with Him on January 25, 1963.

Mrs. Moore, the former Lois Grier, daughter of a Presbyterian minister, the Reverend Boyce H. Grier and his wife, Susie Lee Grier, of York, South Carolina, was born January 17, 1897. She was a most active member of her Chapter for many years, serving as President, historian, and in many other offices. Next to her family and church, the ideals of the United Daughters of the Confederacy were close to her heart.

It was because of her zeal and enthusiasm that the Children of the Confederacy Chapter, "The Orange Rangers", was organized in Orange and she was the first Director.

Ellis Taylor, President-General, Children of the Confederacy and her close next door neighbor, had this to say in his tribute to her, "Mrs. Moore made it her business to forget the unpleasant things and she held no malice toward anyone. She loved life and lived it to the fullest, always close to God."

#### MRS. BERNICE HOWARD GARRETT

With deep regret the Wythe Grey Chapter records the passing of Bernice Howard Garrett.

In her death the chapter has lost one of its most devoted members. She ably represented us at various conferences and conventions. She served as 1st vice-president of the Virginia Division from 1955 to 1957 and was on several division committees. She was president of her chapter and held practically every other office in the chapter. She worked diligently to secure pensions for Confederate daughters.

We shall miss her presence, her knowledge of the work of the organization and her love for everything in the U. D. C. Her influence will always last and we pay loving tribute to one of our dearest members.



## DECEASED MEMBERS VIRGINIA DIVISION 1963-64

Mrs. Marian Martha Anderson, Lady Nancy Langhorne Astor, Mrs. Mary Gilliam Bernard, Miss Betty Lewis Bowles, Mrs. Mabel Holman Branch, Mrs. Theresa Wood Brydon\*, Mrs. Maude Compton Buck\*, Mrs. Dorothy Stone Burt, Miss Maude Calvin, Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Carter, Mrs. Mary Townley Chase Carter\*, Mrs. Miles Cary, Miss Charlie Cassell, Mrs. Virginia Smith Chalkley, Miss Bessye Chamberlaine, Miss Floyd B. Crump, Mrs. Anna Wohlford Covey, Mrs. Myrtle Miller Daniels, Miss Grace Davidson\*, Mrs. Jenny Sherwood Davis, Miss Ida Dawson, Mrs. Mary Taylor Dawson\*, Mrs. Lucretia Armstrong DeJanette\*, Mrs. H. C. Donghty, Mrs. Mary Parson Farmer, Mrs. Callie Foos, Mrs. Bernice Howard Garrett, Mrs. Devona Staples Gillespie, Mrs. Ione Collins Glascock, Mrs. Louise Baker Glass, Mrs. Mary Goodman, Miss Jane Asby Goss\*, Mrs. E. G. Griffin, Mrs. Sarah Oliva Courtney Guthrie\*, Miss Reamey Hamlin\*, Mrs. Nettie Thompson Hanckel\*, Mrs. Grover C. Henderson, Mrs. Curtis Brooking Higgins, Mrs. Virginia Catherine Whitlock Hooper\*, Mrs. Ada James Hopkins, Mrs. Helen Ewell Hord, Mrs. Virginia Catherine Chase Humphreys, Miss Pamela Isabelle Hutchison\*, Miss Clara V. Kennon\*, Mrs. Clara Reynolds Kern, Mrs. Lena McCowen Kern\*, Mrs. Effie Fisher Kline\*, Mrs. Ruth Garber Kohlenstein, Mrs. Blanche Forrest Lawson, Mrs. Nell Wood Linkous, Mrs. Grace Glass McLaughlin, Mrs. Lesley Condon McNulty, Mrs. Ida Lynham McWane, Mrs. Hannah Dombrower Marks, Mrs. Daisy Morgan Mays\*, Mrs. Jennie Lee Davis Miles, Mrs. Frances Easley Miller, Mrs. Mamie Everly Miller\*, Mrs. Mattie Smith Moffett\*, Mrs. John C. Moore, Mrs. Sallie Claybrook Ofley\*, Mrs. Octavia Acree Orange, Mrs. Ethel Brockman Payne\*, Mrs. Tempie Gertrude Costello Perdue\*, Mrs. Ruth Totty Perkinson\*, Mrs. Hettie Bough Pollok\*, Miss Lucille Powers, Mrs. Florence Shepard Purdum, Mrs. Lydia Luck Quarles, Mrs. Hallie Rice Redford, Mrs. Margaret Huffman Reynolds, Mrs. Fannie Davis Richardson, Mrs. Fannie Belle Newhouse Riley\*, Mrs. Nettie Martin Riley\*, Miss Anne Clark Rutherford\*, Mrs. Olga Hassell Sauer\*, Mrs. Frances Hobson Shipman\*, Mrs. D. D. Sibley, Mrs. Bessie Hart Smith\*, Mrs. Blanche Lowry Smith\*, Mrs. Frances Dowdy Stump, Jr., Mrs. Susie Williamson Tankersley\*, Mrs. Kate Spicer Taylor\*, Miss Mary Taylor\*, Mrs. Stella Deitrick Taylor, Miss Sue Clark Terrell\*, Miss Nola Thoman\*, Miss Elsie Magruder Thrift\*, Mrs. Rosa May Redford Tyler\*, Mrs. Ruth Worth Warren, Mrs. Francis West, Mrs. Josephine Bright Wilkinson, Miss Myrtle H. Wilkinson\*, Miss Ellen B. Woolridge, Miss Elizabeth M. Woolwine, Mrs. Mary L. Wright.

\* Denotes real daughter.

LIST OF ACTIVE CHAPTERS, VIRGINIA DIVISION, U.D.C.  
Checked and corrected 1964 by Division Registrar

State No.	CHAPTER	LOCATION	U.D.C. No.	ORGANIZED	Members	Votes
1	Albemarle	Charlottesville	154	May 15, 1894	75	3
2	Mary Custis Lee-17th Va. Reg.	Alexandria	7	Sept. 26, 1919	36	2
3	Bethel	Newport News	185	Nov. 11, 1897	85	4
4	Black Horse	Warrenton	9	June 29, 1895	51	2
5	Kirkwood-Otey	Lynchburg	10	July 5, 1895	97	4
6	Appomattox	Appomattox	11	Aug. 22, 1895	37	2
7	Petersburg	Petersburg	155	Aug. 27, 1895	110	5
8	William Watts	Roanoke	809	June 18, 1904	96	4
11	Pickett-Buchanan	Norfolk	21	Nov. 7, 1895	102	4
12	Mary Custis Lee	Lexington	157	Nov. 11, 1897	57	3
13	Richmond	Richmond	158	Nov. 11, 1897	76	3
17	Turner Ashby	Harrisonburg	162	Nov. 11, 1897	53	2
18	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg	163	Nov. 11, 1897	23	1
19	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	30	March 6, 1896	54	2
20	Anne Eliza Johns	Danville	164	March 9, 1896	70	3
21	Farmville	Farmville	45	April 8, 1896	32	2
26	Hampton	Hampton	167	Nov. 11, 1897	45	2
31	McComas	Pearisburg	66	June 5, 1896	17	1
32	Rawley Martin	Chatham	68	June 9, 1896	49	2
33	Suffolk	Suffolk	173	June 12, 1896	17	1
34	Old Dominion	Lynchburg	69	July 9, 1896	100	4
35	Dr. Harvey Black	Blacksburg	174	July 13, 1896	40	2
36	Culpeper	Culpeper	72	Sept. 4, 1896	51	2
37	Mildred Lee	Martinsville	74	July 21, 1896	41	2
38	Manassas	Manassas	175	July 13, 1896	56	2
42	Pulaski	Pulaski	99	March 29, 1897	35	2
47	Anna Stonewall Jackson	Abingdon	180	May 31, 1897	21	1



50	Mount Jackson	132	Mount Jackson	132	Sept. 15, 1897	8
51	Wythe Grey	136	Wintheville	136	Sept. 27, 1897	4
54	Turner Ashby	184	Winchester	184	Nov. 11, 1897	4
56	R. E. Lee	233	Falls Church	233	June 20, 1898	1
57	Harrison-Harwood	2003	Charles City	2003	Oct. 21, 1898	1
60	Eighth Va. Regiment	232	Haymarket	232	Dec. 8, 1899	1
62	Alleghany	416	Covington	416	Nov. 2, 1900	4
63	Fairfax	1410	Fairfax	1410	July 19, 1912	2
66	Thirteenth Va. Regiment	441	Orange	441	Feb. 20, 1901	2
70	New River Grays	513	Radford	513	Oct. 11, 1901	1
72	Jubal A. Early	553	Rocky Mount	553	Feb. 12, 1902	1
73	William R. Terry	580	Bedford	580	April 8, 1902	2
77	Williamsburg	637	Williamsburg	637	Dec. 6, 1902	1
78	Isle of Wight	699	Smithfield	699	July 25, 1903	1
80	Southern Cross	746	Salem	746	Nov. 27, 1903	3
83	West Point	769	West Point	769	March 19, 1904	1
89	Hope Maury	857	Norfolk	857	Nov. 12, 1904	4
90	Stover Camp	863	Strasburg	863	Dec. 10, 1904	1
94	Blue Ridge	917	Hamilton	917	June 3, 1905	1
95	Warren Rifles	934	Front Royal	934	Sept. 4, 1905	4
96	Capt. Hamilton Wade	949	Christiansburg	949	Nov. 25, 1905	1
98	Julia Jackson	982	Clifton Forge	982	May 8, 1906	2
101	Middlesex	1054	Saluda	1054	Feb. 12, 1907	1
105	Tazewell	1092	Tazewell	1092	July 8, 1907	1
110	Scottsville	1167	Scottsville	1167	Sept. 21, 1908	1
112	Holston	1183	Marion	1183	Feb. 23, 1909	2
117	Greensville	1247	Emporia	1247	Jan. 1, 1910	1
119	Lee-Jackson	1248	Lillian	1248	July 5, 1910	1
120	Winnie Davis	1289	Buena Vista	1289	Aug. 6, 1910	1
121	Craig	1296	New Castle	1296	Oct. 6, 1910	2
122	Halifax	1321	South Boston	1321	March 2, 1911	2
123	Lee	1379	Richmond	1379	Oct. 28, 1911	10
124	Stonewall	1388	Portsmouth	1388	July 17, 1912	4
126	Hanover	1399	Ashland	1399	May 16, 1912	3
127	Simeon T. Walton	1402	Keysville	1402	June 10, 1912	1
128	Armistead-Goode	1403	Chase City	1403	June 12, 1912	2

129	Lancaster Grays	1406	Kilmarnock	1406	July 2, 1912	2
131	Big Stone Gap	1413	Big Stone Gap	1413	Aug. 2, 1912	2
132	Light Horse Harry Lee	1415	Ewing	1415	Aug. 15, 1913	1
133	Salier Lee	1417	Norton	1417	Aug. 30, 1912	1
134	Salville Preston	1436	Salville	1436	Oct. 5, 1912	1
137	Ye Old Arlington	1441	Cheriton	1441	Feb. 3, 1913	1
138	Henry A. Wise	1445	Cape Charles	1445	Feb. 24, 1913	1
140	Goochland	1467	Lee	1467	May 12, 1913	1
141	Highland	1469	Monterey	1469	May 17, 1913	1
149	Arlington	1573	Arlington	1573	Feb. 27, 1915	1
153	Welby Carter	1610	Upperville	1610	Dec. 22, 1915	1
157	Boydton	1624	Boydton	1624	April 15, 1916	1
161	Lunenburg	1654	Victoria	1654	Nov. 24, 1916	2
163	Robert E. Lee	1688	Belle Haven	1688	April 2, 1918	2
164	Stonewall Jackson	1705	Richmond	1705	Jan. 29, 1920	4
169	Piedmont	1792	Marshall	1792	Feb. 14, 1923	1
171	James S. A. Crawford	1826	Goshen	1826	Jan. 4, 1924	1
173	Lee	1842	Purcellville	1842	July 14, 1924	2
176	Mineral	1868	Mineral	1868	April 2, 1924	2
177	Elliott Grays	1887	Richmond	1887	July 25, 1925	1
179	Roanoke	1907	Roanoke	1907	July 29, 1926	3
180	Janet Randolph	1932	Richmond	1932	Feb. 28, 1928	3
181	Anne Carter Lee	1967	Bristol	1967	April 30, 1928	1
184	Blue Ridge Grays	1995	Stanardsville	1995	April 13, 1929	1
187	City Point	2066	Hopewell	2066	March 30, 1933	1
189	Mary Anna Jackson	2178	Martinsville	2178	March 1932	1
190	General Stuart	2195	Richmond	2195	Aug. 21, 1953	1
191	President Davis	2197	Richmond	2197	Oct. 8, 1953	1
192	Major William F. Graves	2226	Vinton	2226	Aug. 22, 1955	1
193	Southern Guard	2240	Evington	2240	Nov. 28, 1956	1
194	Matthew Fontaine Maury	2267	Richmond	2267	Dec. 12, 1958	2
195	Centennial	2296	Richmond	2296	April 19, 1961	1
196	George Washington Custis Lee	2336	Arlington	2336		1
					4097	228



LIST OF INACTIVE AND MERGED CHAPTERS,  
VIRGINIA DIVISION, U. D. C.

State No.	CHAPTER	LOCATION	U. D. C. No.	ORGANIZED
2	Mary Custis Lee	Alexandria	7	April 7, 1895
9	Shenandoah	Woodstock	32	April 7, 1895
10	Eastern Shore	Cheriton	52	April 24, 1896
10	J. E. B. Stuart	Staunton	156	Nov. 11, 1897
14	Radford	Radford	159	Nov. 11, 1897
15	Elliott G. Fishburne	Waynesboro	160	March 9, 1896
16	Montgomery	Christiansburg	161	Nov. 11, 1897
22	17th Virginia Regt.	Alexandria	165	Nov. 11, 1897
25	Caroline	Croxtan	166	Nov. 11, 1897
27	Agnes Lee	Franklin	168	Nov. 11, 1897
28	M. K. Anderson	Bristol	169	Nov. 11, 1897
29	Loudoun	Leesburg	170	Nov. 11, 1897
30	Rappahannock	Washington	171	Nov. 11, 1897
39	Sally Tompkins	Gloucester	96	July 21, 1896
40	Stonewall	Berryville	176	July 21, 1896
41	Gen. Dabney H. Maury	Philadelphia	177	Nov. 11, 1897
43	Pittsburgh	Sewickley	178	Nov. 11, 1897
44	R. L. Tabb	Gloucester	107	May 28, 1897
45	Bull Run	Groveton	109	May 31, 1897
46	Flora Stuart	Pulaski	179	Nov. 11, 1897
48	Middleburg	Middleburg	181	Nov. 11, 1897
49	Fluvanna	Palmyra	182	Nov. 11, 1897
52	Gov. William Smith	Remington	139	Oct. 9, 1897
53	Smyth County	Chilhowie	183	Nov. 11, 1897
55	Essex	Tappahannock	239	July 18, 1898
58	Cumberland	Cumberland	1492	Sept. 25, 1913
59	Brunswick	Lawrenceville	507	Sept. 30, 1901

61	Dinwiddie	Dinwiddie	413	Oct. 19, 1900
64	Princess Anne	Princess Anne	435	Jan. 14, 1901
65	Luray	Luray	436	Jan. 16, 1901
67	Dr. John Thompson	Amherst	466	May 13, 1901
68	Surry	Surry	498	Sept. 9, 1901
69	Amelia	Amelia	504	Sept. 21, 1901
71	Elizabeth Hill Brown	Fort Defiance	517	Oct. 11, 1901
74	Neimeyer-Shaw	Berkley	595	June 28, 1902
75	John S. Mosby	Lovington	598	Aug. 2, 1902
76	Lunenburg	Lunenburg	1650	Aug. 6, 1902
79	Floyd	Floyd	723	Oct. 19, 1903
82	Stonewall Jackson	Buchanan	762	Oct. 11, 1901
84	Fincastle	Fincastle	797	Feb. 25, 1904
85	Ashby	Conicville	802	May 18, 1904
86	Bowling Green	Bowling Green	810	May 27, 1904
87	Magruder	Tabb	827	June 18, 1904
88	Chesterfield	Richmond	851	Aug. 16, 1904
91	John W. Daniel	Newport News	876	Oct. 22, 1904
92	Carroll	Hillsville	830	Feb. 9, 1905
93	H. H. Dickerson	Lebanon	916	March 8, 1905
97	Old Dominion Dragons	Hampton	957	June 1, 1905
99	Warwick Beauregard	Denbigh	1000	Feb. 6, 1906
100	H. A. Carrington	Charlotte Court House	1055	June 23, 1906
102	Jefferson Davis	Accomac	1072	Feb. 23, 1907
103	Lane Cammack-Peake	Louisa	1076	Oct., 1907
106	Madison	Madison	1093	May 3, 1907
107	Bland	Bland	1154	July 23, 1907
108	Dixie	Jenkins Bridge	1162	July 3, 1908
109	Bristol	Bristol	1163	May 20, 1908
111	Capt. Sally Tompkins	Mathews	1170	Aug. 31, 1908
113	Washington Lee	Kinsdale	1189	Oct. 26, 1908
114	Diana Mills	Diana Mills	1196	March 18, 1909
115	Danville	Danville	1235	April 20, 1909
116	Stuart Wharton	Stuart	1240	Oct. 6, 1909
118	Sussex	Sussex	1268	Nov. 12, 1909
125	Waugh-Huffman	Galax	1395	May 4, 1910
				April 8, 1912



130	Nottoway	Grewe	1412	July 26, 1912
135	Powhatan	Powhatan	1439	Dec. 21, 1912
136	Bath County	Warm Springs	1440	Jan. 9, 1913
139	Spotsylvania	Spotsylvania	1461	April 30, 1913
142	Prince George	Petersburg	1473	July 7, 1913
143	James City	Toano	1476	July 22, 1913
	Bluefield	Bluefield, W. Va.	172	Nov. 11, 1897
				(Transferred W. Va. 1898)
144	Blackstone	Blackstone	1482	Aug. 26, 1913
145	Capt. B. F. Jarrett	Jarrett	1485	Sept. 6, 1913
146	New Kent	Barthamsville	1487	Sept. 13, 1913
147	Rosser-Dearing	Altavista	1491	Sept. 17, 1913
148	Beaver Dam	Carrsville	1553	Sept. 12, 1914
150	Julia Jackson	Courtland	1581	April 17, 1915
151	Bowen-Martin	Remington	1591	July 26, 1915
152	Stafford Rangers	Wide Water	1600	Sept. 18, 1915
154	C. R. Mason	Fishersville	1611	Dec. 29, 1915
155	Marye's Heights	Fredricksburg	1614	Jan. 8, 1916
156	King George	King George	1616	Feb. 29, 1916
158	Raphael Semmes	Danville	1634	May 10, 1916
159	Louisa	Louisa	1643	Sept. 14, 1916
160	Mary Glenn Buchanan	Emory	1645	Sept. 25, 1916
162	Cumberland	Cartersville	1681	Aug. 13, 1917
165	Stuart-Ashby-Jackson	Wicomico Church	1708	April 19, 1920
166	Joseph W. Anderson	Buchanan	1715	Aug. 12, 1920
167	Confederate States	Burke	1746	Aug. 17, 1921
168	William H. Easley	Chester Springs	1784	Oct. 30, 1922
170	Henry Carter Stuart	Honaker	1828	Jan. 24, 1924
172	Centreville Ridge	Centreville	1827	Jan. 4, 1924
174	Clarksville	Clarksville	1839	May 17, 1924
175	Kate Noland Garnett	Grozet	1869	April 2, 1925
182	Samuel Bell	Princess Anne	1977	Aug. 17, 1928
183	Breckinridge	New Market	1979	Sept. 12, 1928
185	Pamplin	Pamplin	2044	May 6, 1931
186	Robert Edward Lee	Appomattox	2051	Sept. 19, 1931
188	Sidney Lanier	Arlington	2144	June 16, 1947

Ann Carter Lee, Bristol .....	20	18	36.00	4	9	2.16	1.20	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.56	52.96
Anna Stonewall Jackson, Abingdon .....	21	41	42.00	0	8	2.53	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.29	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.47	55.98
Big Stone Gap, Big Stone Gap ...	43	41	86.00	10	14	5.16	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	1.62	1.00	1.00	1.00	3.01	112.51
Capt. Hamilton D. Wade, Christiansburg .....	27	27	54.00	3	6	3.24	1.89	1.89	—	1.89	1.89	.81	.81			1.89	69.39
Doctor Harvey Black, Blacksburg ..	39	37	74.00	10	8	4.44	2.59	2.59	2.59	2.59	2.59	1.11	1.00	1.00		2.59	97.09
Holston, Marion .....	40	40	80.00	10	10	4.80	2.80	2.80	2.80	2.80	2.80	1.20	1.00	1.00		2.80	102.80
Light Horse Harry Lee, Ewing .....	30	25	50.00	0	5	5.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	5.00				5.00	68.00
Major William F. Graves, Vinton... ..	20	17	36.00	7	5	2.16	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	.54				1.26	46.26
McComas, Pearisburg .....	17	18	36.00	1	3	2.04	1.19	1.19	1.19	1.19	1.19	.51	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.19	50.69
New River Grays, Radford .....	23	21	42.00	4	3	4.08	2.38	2.38	2.38	2.38	2.38	1.02				2.38	50.00
Pulaski, Pulaski .....	34	34	68.00	10	13	4.08	2.38	2.38	2.38	2.38	2.38	1.02	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.38	87.38
Roanoke, Roanoke .....	66	64	124.00	10	7	7.04	4.34	4.34	4.34	4.34	4.34	1.86	1.00	1.00	1.00	4.34	205.34
Saltillo, Preston, Saltillo .....	19	17	34.00	10	7	2.44	1.19	1.19	1.19	1.19	1.19	.51	.50	.50	1.00	1.19	44.68
Southern Cross, Salem .....	67	69	133.50	7	8.03	4.69	4.69	4.69	4.69	4.69	4.69	2.01	2.00	2.00	2.00	4.69	176.19
William Wats, Roanoke .....	95	94	178.00	12	94	6.23	6.23	6.23	6.23	6.23	6.23	2.67	1.00	1.00	1.00	6.23	250.73
Wythe Grey, Wytheville .....	79	79	144.00	0	3	8.64	5.04	5.04	5.04	5.04	5.04	2.16				5.04	183.04

TOTALS

# CHAPTER REPORTS DISTRICT NO. 2

*District Chairman*  
MRS. GERTRUDE  
VINES BAILEY

## CHAPTER AND LOCATION

	1963 Membership	1964 Membership	U.D.C. Tax and	Division Minutes	Magazine Subscriptions	Education Fund	Historical Fund	Convention Expense Fund	President's Expense Fund	Mrs. N. V. Randolph Relief Fund (U.D.C.)	Janet Randolph Relief Fund	Confederate Museum Fund	Lee Chapel Maus. Fund	So. Literature Fund	C. of C. Expense Fund	Total	Other	Total
Albemarle, Charlottesville .....	76	75	150.00	15	15	8.40	4.90	4.90	4.90	4.90	4.90	2.10	2.00	2.00	4.90	183.90		183.90
Alleghany, Covington .....	78	71	142.00	23	10	8.04	4.69	4.69	4.69	4.69	4.69	2.01	1.00	1.00	4.69	174.19	110.00	284.19
Craig, New Castle .....	46	46	92.00	9	12	3.52	3.22	3.22	3.22	3.22	3.22	1.38	1.00	1.00	3.22	120.00	47.00	167.00
Highland, Monterey .....	25	26	32.00	5	11	3.00	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.00	1.00	1.75	67.00	2.75	69.75
James S. A. Crawford, Goshen .....	37	17	39.00	11	8	2.78	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	.57	2.00	1.00	1.33	62.83	29.00	91.83
Julia Jackson, Clifton Forge .....	35	29	38.00	8	10	3.48	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.03	5.00	1.00	2.03	73.00	105.00	178.00
Mary Gastis, Lee, Lexington .....	56	56	112.00	15	7	6.60	3.85	3.85	3.85	3.85	3.85	1.65	5.00	1.00	3.85	138.00	138.00	276.00
Scottsville, Scottsville .....	1	12	24.00	10	7	1.20	.70	.70	.70	.70	.70	.30	1.00	1.00	.70	30.70	15.00	45.70
Southern Guard, Evinston .....	19	18	36.00	8	18	2.16	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	.54	1.00	1.00	1.26	54.26	15.00	69.26
Summer Ashby, Harrisonburg .....	52	48	96.00	20	50	5.76	3.36	3.36	3.36	3.36	3.36	1.44	5.00	1.00	3.36	129.36	2.00	131.36
William R. Ferry, Bedford .....	43	41	82.00	8	15	4.92	2.87	2.87	2.87	2.87	2.87	1.23	2.00	2.00	2.87	112.37	2.00	114.37
Winnie Davis, Buena Vista .....	15	15	30.00	4	2	1.80	1.05	1.05	1.05	1.05	1.05	.45	1.00	1.00	1.05	40.55		40.55
TOTALS .....	472	454	913.00	126	151	53.16	31.01	31.01	31.01	31.01	31.01	13.42	20.00	10.00	31.01	1,180.16	310.75	1,490.91

# CHAPTER REPORTS DISTRICT NO. 3

*District Chairman*  
MRS. O. T. OAKES  
Route No. 2  
Kenbridge, Va.

## CHAPTER AND LOCATION

	1964 Membership	1963 Membership	U.D.C. Tax and	Division Minutes	Magazine Subscriptions	Education Fund	Historical Fund	Convention Expense Fund	President's Expense Fund	Mrs. N. V. Randolph Relief Fund (U.D.C.)	Janet Randolph Relief Fund	Confederate Museum Fund	Lee Chapel Maus. Fund	So. Literature Fund	C. of C. Expense Fund	Total	Gifts Honoring Past Presidents	Total
Anne Eliza Johns, Danville .....	64	65	128.00	6	17	7.68	4.48	4.48	4.48	4.48	4.48	1.92	1.00	1.00	4.48	166.48		166.48
Appomattox, Appomattox .....	33	33	44.00	3	1	3.64	1.54	1.54	1.54	1.54	1.54	.66	1.00	1.00	1.54	59.54		59.54
Armistead Goode, Chase City .....	28	27	54.00	6	7	3.24	1.89	1.89	1.89	1.89	1.89	.81	1.00	1.00	1.89	69.39		69.39
Boydton, Boydton .....	36	32	64.00	3	12	3.84	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	.96	2.00	2.00	2.24	82.24		82.24
Farmville, Farmville .....	46	48	93.00	6	7	5.22	3.22	3.22	3.22	3.22	3.22	1.38	2.00	2.00	3.22	121.00		121.00
Halifax County, South Boston .....	18	21	36.00	12	24	5.00	6.23	6.23	6.23	6.23	6.23	2.67	2.00	1.00	6.23	41.00	200.00	241.00
Jubal A. Early, Rocky Mount .....	89	92	178.00	12	24	10.68	6.23	6.23	6.23	6.23	6.23	3.78	2.00	1.00	6.23	231.73		231.73
Kirkwood Otey, Lynchburg .....	59	54	108.00	17	17	6.48	3.78	3.78	3.78	3.78	3.78	1.62	1.00	1.00	3.78	140.78		140.78
Lynchburg, Victoria .....	13	13	26.00	2	2	5.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00		10.00
Mary Anna Jackson, Martinsville .....	40	41	80.00	13	12	4.80	2.80	2.80	2.80	2.80	2.80	1.20	1.00	1.00	2.80	104.80	16.00	120.80
Mildred Lee, Martinsville .....	98	100	196.00	5	22	11.76	6.86	6.86	6.86	6.86	6.86	2.94	1.00	1.00	6.86	251.86		251.86
Old Dominion, Lynchburg .....	47	45	80.00	12	13	25.40	3.15	3.15	3.15	3.15	3.15	3.15	1.00	1.00	3.15	139.03		139.03
Rawley Martin, Chatham .....	13	15	26.00	1	3	1.56	.91	.91	.91	.91	.91	.91	1.00	1.00	.91	33.41		33.41
Simcon T. Walton, Keysville .....	584	622	1,113.00	91	135	94.30	38.10	38.10	38.10	38.10	38.10	19.22	10.00	9.00	36.46	1,481.26		1,481.26
TOTALS .....	584	622	1,113.00	91	135	94.30	38.10	38.10	38.10	38.10	38.10	19.22	10.00	9.00	36.46	1,481.26		1,481.26



# CHAPTER REPORTS DISTRICT NO. 4

*District Chairman*  
**MRS. I. CLIFTON WARNER**

## CHAPTER AND LOCATION

	1963 Membership	1964 Membership	U.D.C. Tax and Division	Minutes	Magazine Subscriptions	Education Fund	Historical Fund	Convention Expense Fund	President's Expense Fund	Mrs. N. V. Randolph Relief Fund (U.D.C.)	Confederate Museum Fund	Lee Chapel Maus. Fund	So. Literature Fund	Virginia Headquarters	C. of C. Expense Fund	Microfilm Purchase Gen. U.D.C. Project	Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund Gen. U.D.C. Project	Total	Other Essay
Arlington, Arlington .....	29	21	42.00	12	21	2.02	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.47	4.00	1.00	56.97	
Black Horse, Warrenton .....	51	51	98.00	6	12	5.88	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	1.47	1.00	1.00	1.00	3.43	20.00	1.00	127.92	
Blue Ridge Grays, Stanardsville .....	12	12	24.00	5	12	5.40	3.15	3.15	3.15	3.15	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	3.15	3.00		24.10	
Culpeper, Culpeper .....	49	52	102.00	10	13	5.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.10	3.00		126.30	
Eight Virginia Regt., Haymarket .....	32	30	12.00	5	19	3.60	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	.90	.90	.90	.90	2.10		15.00	79.10	
Fairfax, Fairfax .....	32	30	60.00	5	19	3.60	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	.90	.90	.90	.90	2.10			16.00	
Geo. Wash-Custis Lee, Arlington .....	35	35	66.00	2	35	3.96	2.31	2.31	2.31	2.31	.99	2.00	2.00	10.00	4.00	20.00		103.19	10.00
Lee, Purcellville .....	58	50	120.00	9	12	1.20	.70	.70	.70	.70	.30	2.00	2.00	10.00	3.70	6.63	6.50	25.70	
Manassas, Manassas .....	56	52	104.00	14	15	6.24	3.64	3.64	3.64	3.64	1.56	1.00	1.00	1.00	3.64	21.00	28.00	182.64	
Mary Custis Lee, Alexandria .....	34	32	69.00	6	6	4.38	2.38	2.38	2.38	2.38	1.02	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.38			92.36	
Piedmont, Marshall .....	17	16	32.00	2	5	1.92	1.12	1.12	1.12	1.12	1.12	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.12		5.00	43.76	
Robert E. Lee, Falls Church .....	14	15	30.00	4	16	1.80	1.05	1.05	1.05	1.05	.45	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.05	7.50	7.50	55.55	
Stover Camp, Strasburg .....	45	45	88.00	16	15	5.28	3.08	3.08	3.08	3.08	1.32	5.00	2.00	2.00	3.03			120.08	
Thirteenth Virginia Regt., Orange .....	39	39	78.00	8	7	4.80	2.80	2.80	2.80	2.80	1.20	5.00	2.00	5.00	2.80	6.51	50.00	100.80	
Turner Ashby, Winchester .....	97	93	186.00	25	19	6.51	6.51	6.51	6.51	6.51	2.79	5.00	2.00	5.00	6.51	10.00	3.00	271.04	
Warren Rifles, Front Royal .....	80	71	134.00	12	13	10.04	4.69	4.69	4.69	4.69	2.01	5.00	1.00	17.00	4.69	5.00	10.00	182.19	
Welby Carter, Upperville .....	24	21	40.00	2	2	2.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.40	5.00		53.80	
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	629	618	1,201.00	154	200	70.94	42.83	42.83	42.83	42.83	45.52	24.90	12.00	33.00	46.47	75.13	111.10	1,696.40	

# CHAPTER REPORTS DISTRICT NO. 5

*District Chairman*  
**MRS. F. B. FITZGERALD**  
1626 Pope Avenue  
Richmond, Virginia

## CHAPTER AND LOCATION

	1963 Membership	1964 Membership	U.D.C. Tax and Division	Minutes	Magazine Subscriptions	Education Fund	Historical Fund	Convention Expense Fund	President's Expense Fund	Mrs. N. V. Randolph Relief Fund (U.D.C.)	Confederate Museum Fund	Lee Chapel Maus. Fund	So. Literature Fund	Virginia Headquarters	C. of C. Expense Fund	Microfilm Purchase Gen. UDC Project	Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund Gen. UDC Project	Total	Other
Centennial, Richmond .....	32	33	62.00	12	45	3.84	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	.94	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.24	2.24		128.71	45.00
Elliott Grays, Richmond .....	27	28	56.00	6	3	3.36	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.96	10.00		71.96	
Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg .....	23	23	46.00	4	5	2.71	1.61	1.61	1.61	1.61	.69	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.61			69.06	
General Stuart, Henrico County .....	11	11	22.00	5	5	1.32	.77	.77	.77	.77	.33	1.00	1.00	1.00	.77			33.27	
Goochland, Goochland County .....	26	26	52.00	6	3	3.12	1.82	1.82	1.82	1.82	.78	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.82	6.21	1.00	74.03	
Hanover, Ashland .....	65	65	124.00	15	15	7.44	4.44	4.44	4.44	4.44	1.84	2.00	1.00	5.00	4.34	5.00	1.00	170.58	
Janet Randolph, Richmond .....	60	65	120.00	11	65	7.68	4.48	4.48	4.48	4.48	Life	2.00	1.00	1.00	4.48	5.00	30.00	196.56	
Lancaster Grays, Kilmarnock .....	49	47	94.00	11	18	5.64	3.29	3.29	3.29	3.29	3.25	1.41	2.00	1.00	3.29	22.50		147.29	
Lee, Richmond .....	224	223	446.00	35	25	26.76	15.61	15.61	15.61	15.61	6.69	5.00	2.00	2.00	15.61		10.00	580.11	
Lee-Jackson, Lillian .....	29	26	52.00	4	2	5.00	1.82	1.82	1.82	1.82	1.84	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.82		3.00	74.92	
Matthew Fontaine Maury, Richmond .....	33	28	56.00	8	2	3.36	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.00	1.04	1.00	1.96	8.00	5.00	87.00	
Mineral, Mineral .....	37	38	76.00	5	16	4.56	2.66	2.66	2.66	2.66	1.14	3.00	1.00	5.00	2.66			105.66	
President Davis, Richmond .....	25	26	50.00	15	15	10.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	10.00	3.50		10.00	79.00	
Richmond, Richmond .....	62	80	100.00	10	26	6.00	3.15	4.00	4.00	25.00	1.50	5.00	5.00	10.00	3.50			199.15	
Stonewall Jackson, Richmond .....	83	80	60.00	10	26	9.60	5.60	5.60	5.60	5.60	2.40	3.00	3.00	10.00	5.60			110.60	
West Point, West Point .....	10	10	13.00	3	11	2.52	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47					1.47	10.50	10.00	76.37	
Williamsburg, Williamsburg .....	21	21	42.00	3	11	2.52	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47					1.47	10.50	10.00	76.37	
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	817	750	1,473.00	158	291	102.91	58.88	56.63	55.16	77.63	19.58	30.00	17.04	22.00	56.12	64.21	70.00	2,213.27	45.00

# CHAPTER REPORTS DISTRICT NO. 6

*District Chairman*  
MRS. RAY WINDLER

## CHAPTER AND LOCATION

Bethel, Newport News	1963 Membership	1964 Membership	U.D.C. Tax and	Division	Minutes	Subscriptions	Education Fund	Historical Fund	Convention Expense Fund	President's Expense Fund	Mrs. N. V. Randolph Relief Fund (U.D.C.)	Janet Randolph Relief Fund	Confederate Museum Fund	Lee Chapel Maus. Fund	So. Literature Fund	C. of C. Expense Fund	Others	Total
City Point, Hopewell	84	79	158.00	10	7	18	9.48	5.53	5.53	5.53	5.53	5.53	2.37	3.00	3.00	5.53	12.75	209.03
Greensville County, Emporia	25	25	50.00	4	4	7	2.64	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	.75	3.00	3.00	1.75		77.00
Hampton, Hampton	45	45	90.00	10	10	12	5.40	3.15	3.15	3.15	3.15	10.00	1.35	3.00	1.00	3.15	84.50	56.34
Hope-Maury, Norfolk	86	76	152.00	10	15	15	9.12	5.32	5.32	5.32	5.32	5.32	2.28	3.00	1.00	5.32		211.00
Isle of Wight, Smithfield	33	33	66.00	3	3	3	3.96	2.31	2.31	2.31	2.31	2.31	.99	3.00	1.00	3.00		199.32
Petersburg, Petersburg	104	106	212.00	8	11	11	12.72	7.42	7.42	7.42	7.42	7.42	3.18	1.00	1.00	7.42	5.00	84.81
Pickett-Buchanan, Norfolk	102	98	196.00	10	11	11	11.75	6.86	6.86	6.86	6.86	6.86	.86	3.00	1.00	6.86		274.42
Portsmouth, Portsmouth	49	51	88.00	7	7	7	5.88	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	.86	1.00	1.00	3.43		264.77
Robert E. Lee, Belle Haven	37	36	72.00	5	5	5	11.32	2.52	2.52	2.52	2.52	2.52	1.05	1.00	3.00	2.52		117.93
Stonewall, Suffolk	76	72	144.00	19	4	4	8.64	5.04	5.04	5.04	5.04	5.04	2.16	1.00	1.00	5.04		102.97
Ye Olde Arlington, Cheriton	16	15	30.00	3	3	3	1.80	1.05	1.05	1.05	1.05	1.05	.45			1.05		187.04
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>1,302.00</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>85.71</b>	<b>45.92</b>	<b>45.92</b>	<b>43.40</b>	<b>45.92</b>	<b>52.77</b>	<b>23.57</b>	<b>20.31</b>	<b>12.00</b>	<b>43.61</b>	<b>102.25</b>	<b>1,823.38</b>

## CHAPTER REPORTS

### ALBEMARLE CHAPTER, NO. 1

U. D. C. NO. 154, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA

Mrs. J. R. Wingfield, Jr., Woodlands, Route 5, 22901 ..... President  
Miss Camilla Louise Wills ..... First Vice President  
Mrs. Forrest L. Ward ..... Second Vice President  
Mrs. Joseph R. Carter, 114 Howard Drive, 22901 ..... Recording Secretary  
Miss Fannie Mae Elliott, 110 Northwood Circle, 22901 ..... Treasurer  
Mrs. Junius Johnson, 1000 Wertland St., 22901 ..... Corresponding Secretary  
Miss Bertha C. Deane, 21 Faculty Apts., 22901 ..... Registrar  
Mrs. James F. Dulaney, 929 Rugby Road, 22901 ..... Historian  
Mrs. E. H. McPherson, 1001 Wertland St., 22901 ..... Recorder of Crosses  
Mrs. H. G. Kirby, Blue Ridge Sanitorium, 22901 ..... Director of C. of C.

Albemarle Chapter No. 1, U. D. C. has completed another year. Our meetings in homes have been delightful and historical and musical programs have been ably presented by chapter members. Special musical programs featuring Southern songs have added interest to our Thanksgiving, Christmas, Lee-Jackson-Maury luncheon, and Memorial Day observances.

It is a pleasure to report two unusual events. The presentation of the Jefferson Davis award of The General U. D. C. to James North, a student at the University of Virginia Law School, for outstanding work in Constitutional Law. A letter written by a soldier during the War between the States was given to the University of Virginia Library by his kinswoman, Miss Bertha Deane.

An address by a Virginia author, Miss Margaret Bannister, was the focal point of the Lee-Jackson-Maury luncheon.

Memorial Day exercises were held in the Confederate Cemetery at the University of Virginia on May 30th, with the Albemarle Juniors, our new C. of C. Chapter, leading the salutes to the flags and singing Southern songs. A wreath honoring the Confederate dead was placed at the foot of the Confederate Monument and, for the first time, red roses were placed in the wreath in honor of the Spanish American War Veterans and five white carnations in memory of our departed Chapter members. Dr. Gimmell, of the University of Virginia School of Medicine, gave an interesting address on the makeshift hospital and crude drugs used by volunteer workers to treat the wounded soldiers brought to Charlottesville from Gordonsville after a battle. A cross of military service was presented to the President as a posthumous award to her son, Ensign W. Harwood Wingfield, a naval aviator in World War II.

### ALLEGHANY CHAPTER, NO. 62

U. D. C. NO. 416, COVINGTON, VIRGINIA

Mrs. A. J. Tingler, 420 W. Riverside Ave., 24426 ..... President  
Mrs. J. B. Revercomb ..... First Vice President  
Miss Helen Childs ..... Second Vice President  
Mrs. Harry Davis ..... Third Vice President  
Mrs. James Kounse, 203 E. Gray St., 24426 ..... Recording Secretary  
Mrs. J. W. Miller, Westwood, Covington, Va., 24426 ..... Treasurer  
Mrs. Brown Webb, 147 N. Court Ave., 24426 ..... Corresponding Secretary  
Miss Hattie Driscoll, 424 W. Riverside Ave., 24426 ..... Registrar  
Mrs. T. O. Deitz, 216 N. Lexington Ave., 24426 ..... Historian



Mrs. T. O. Davis, 215 E. Prospect St., 24426 ..... Recorder of Crosses  
 Mrs. Harry Davis, 458 N. Chesapeake Lane, 24426, Director of C. of C

Alleghany Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, has just concluded a very successful year. Our tenth meeting was held in June. At this time we had our annual Lee-Jackson-Maury-Davis banquet. The guest speaker, Col. Richard F. Beirne, III, paid special tribute to Jefferson Davis in his review of the book, "Two Roads to Sumter," by William and Bruce Catton. Alleghany Roughs, Children of the Confederacy were invited to the meeting. The guest soloist, Miss Jean Carson, is the president of the children's chapter. Col. Beirne wore the chapter's Confederate uniform, and all of the chapter members wore Centennial gowns.

Mrs. T. O. Deitz, the retiring president, presented the book, "Two Roads to Sumter," to the chapter for their Memorial Shelf in the local library.

Alleghany Chapter made a gift scholarship of \$100.00 to the area Community College to be used by a boy or girl of Confederate ancestry.

A scholarship loan fund of \$175.00, which was used by a ministerial student, is being repaid and will soon be available to another student.

At the April meeting the chapter voted to purchase two regulation-size flags, the American and Confederate, to be used in parades and on other special occasions.

Confederate flags were placed on the graves of Confederate soldiers on Memorial Day. A program on the "Origin of Memorial Day" was given on the Covington radio station on Memorial Day.

Alleghany Chapter is proud to have one of its members serving on the state level, Mrs. J. J. Robbins, who is the second vice president of the Virginia Division. Another member, Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey is the chairman of the Second District. We are sure these two members are bringing renown to their local chapter by serving so ably in these two capacities.

#### ANN CARTER LEE CHAPTER, NO. 181

U. D. C. NO. 1967, BRISTOL, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Henry A. Miller, 337 Moore St., Bristol, Va., 24201 ..... President  
 Mrs. J. F. Howell ..... First Vice President  
 Mrs. C. B. Kearfoot ..... Second Vice President  
 Mrs. W. R. Stover ..... Third Vice President  
 Miss Margaret Mitchell, 54 King St., Bristol, Va. .... Recording Secretary  
 Mrs. S. Bruce Jones, 127 Solar St., Bristol, Va. .... Treasurer  
 Mrs. H. B. Brown, 1703 Windsor Ave., Bristol, Tenn. .... Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. J. W. Wright, 124 Solar St., Bristol, Va. .... Registrar  
 Mrs. Charles Phipps, 909 Arlington Ave., Bristol, Va. .... Historian  
 Mrs. D. A. Sergeant, 244 Solar St., Bristol, Va. .... Recorder of Crosses

Ann Carter Lee Chapter U. D. C. has held eleven regular meetings in the homes of members, followed by social hour.

One program was the review of "A New Look at Virginia" by Prof. Fishwick of Lexington, Va. Another program was a review of Harnet Kane's "Gone are the Days". We were privileged to have two programs given by Dr. Goodrich Wilson, a well known Historian of S. W. Virginia.

We had two members to attend the State Convention in Roanoke, and one member attending the General Convention in Memphis.

We united with the 19th Regiment and Matthew Fontaine Maury Chapters of Bristol, Tennessee in enjoying a luncheon program, honoring

Lee, Jackson and Maury. Mr. A. B. Cooper, Jr., a son of one of our members, was the speaker.

One of our officers served on the Centennial Committee and planned a Dinner program in February.

The chapter complied with a request from the Virginia Civil War Commission and had made two beautiful 8" x 10" glossy prints, one was the Monument to Confederate Veterans erected some years ago on the Bristol, Virginia Court House lawn. The second print was of the bronze plaque to Colonel John S. Mosby on Piedmont Street, erected in 1963 by the Ann Carter Lee and Matthew Fontaine Maury chapters of Bristol.

The chapter was represented by the president Mrs. Henry A. Miller at the meeting of District I in Marion, Virginia.

#### ANNA STONEWALL JACKSON CHAPTER, NO. 47

U. D. C. NO. 180, ABINGDON, VIRGINIA

Mrs. J. Hunter Wolfe, 148 Stonewall Heights, 24210 ..... President  
 Mrs. Leon Cumbow, Sr. .... First Vice President  
 Mrs. Ballard B. Huff ..... Second Vice President  
 Mrs. Daisy Butt ..... Third Vice President  
 Miss Ethel Dyer, 165 W. Main St., 24210 ..... Recording Secretary  
 Miss Ina Merle Price, 707 Colonial Road, 24210 ..... Treasurer  
 Miss Ina Merle Price, 707 Colonial Road, 24210 ..... Corresponding Secretary  
 Mrs. Gilbert Duncan, 210 Pippin St., 24210 ..... Registrar  
 Mrs. J. Harl Tate, 529 Palmer St., 24210 ..... Historian

The Anna Stonewall Jackson, U. D. C., has had eight meetings; each opened with salutes to the flags and reading the ritual. An interesting historical program was presented at each meeting under the direction of Mrs. C. H. Butt, Historian.

Eight subscriptions to U. D. C. Magazine were purchased by members. The Chapter gave \$25.00 to the Microfilm fund; also, donated to the Virginia Division Headquarters fund, the Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund, and to the Chairs for Past President's Fund. All obligations have been met.

Pictures were made of the Confederate Monument near the Court-house, and of the entrance to the Unknown Confederate Square in Sink-ing Springs Cemetery. Copies were sent to the Centennial Center.

Our representative to the District Meeting held at Royal Oak Presbyterian Church in Marion, Virginia, made an informative report to the Chapter.

We have had a good year and are looking forward to a better one.

#### ANNE ELIZA JOHNS CHAPTER, NO. 20

U. D. C. NO. 164, DANVILLE, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Mayo M. Worsley, 151 Hawthorne Drive ..... President  
 Mrs. William C. Heard, Robertson Ave. .... First Vice President  
 Mrs. H. H. Blomeley, Avondale Drive ..... Second Vice President  
 Mrs. V. B. Knick, RFD 1 ..... Recording Secretary  
 Mrs. R. W. Garnett, 840 Main St. .... Treasurer  
 Mrs. John W. Wyatt, 215 Randolph Ave. .... Corresponding Secretary  
 Mrs. Winston Edwards, 897 Pine St. .... Registrar  
 Mrs. S. T. Patterson, 126 Sutherlin Ave. .... Recorder of Crosses  
 Mrs. John T. Walton, 447 Avondale Drive ..... Custodian



The Anne Eliza Johns Chapter now has 64 members enrolled, having lost two honorary members and one active member by death during the past year, all of them Real Daughters. One of them was the last charter member.

We held nine meetings in the chapter room, at which time we had either book reviews or historical programs. In January we held our annual Lee-Jackson-Maury luncheon, with 55 present. At this time we had a program given by a state officer, also special music featuring the songs of Stephen Foster. We also had some special music by a girls' choir at our December meeting at the First Presbyterian Church. In June we had our annual Jefferson Davis commemoration in Green Hill Cemetery, with a splendid speech and a lovely solo. Twelve of our members attended the district meeting in Chatham in April. We have 17 magazine subscriptions.

We consider that we have had good attendance, splendid programs and excellent publicity in the newspapers. However, we have not had any Radio or Television programs.

### APPOMATTOX CHAPTER, NO. 6

#### U. D. C. NO. 11, APPOMATTOX, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Calvin H. Robinson, Appomattox, Va., 24522 .....	President
Mrs. H. G. Johnson .....	First Vice President
Mrs. E. Carroll Smith .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. H. P. Davis, Appomattox, Va., 24522 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Joel W. Flood, Appomattox, Va., 24522 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Grace C. Winters, Appomattox, Va., 24522 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. T. Hunter Dickerson, Appomattox, Va., 24522 .....	Registrar
Miss Julia Asher, Appomattox, Va., 24522 .....	Historian
Mrs. L. Crawley, Appomattox, Va., 24522 .....	Recorder of Crosses

The Appomattox Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, had ten meetings during the year, including nine with historical programs.

In January our Lee-Jackson-Maury dinner was held at Parkway Restaurant. Dr. W. Twyman Williams, Presbyterian Minister, was the guest speaker, using as his subject, "Cavalier, Covenant and Huguenot."

On Memorial Day a wreath was placed at the Confederate Cemetery, Appomattox Court House National Historical Park.

We held our annual picnic in June at the country home of Mrs. A. J. Zastrow. The outing was enjoyed by all Chapter members and their friends.

Our Chapter has added one new member and secured one pension.

Cards were sent to shut-ins and honorary members at Christmas and to sick members during the year.

We lost two members by death during the year. An appropriate book in memory of each one was placed in the county library.

All obligations have been met.

We have extended an invitation to the Third District, Virginia Division, to hold the April 1965 Conference here at historic Appomattox.

### ARLINGTON CHAPTER, NO. 149

#### U. D. C. NO. 1573, ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

Mrs. J. Reid Key (1964-1965), 5807 N. Four Mile Run Drive .....	President
Mrs. A. W. Hasselvander .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Cutler Smith, 3404 Virginia Ave., Falls Church, Va. ....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. H. Elton Ferguson, 233 N. Garfield St., 22201 .....	Treasurer

Mrs. Cutler Smith, 3404 Virginia Ave., Falls Church, Va.

.....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Roy H. Ewers, 4901 N. 13th St. ....	Registrar
Mrs. Arthur W. Dew, 511 Henri Road, Richmond, Va., 23226 ....	Historian
Mrs. Ruth N. Wyatt, 1816 Queens Lane .....	Recorder of Crosses
Mrs. Thomas C. Woods, 6312 N. 28th St. ....	Custodian
Mrs. A. L. Kelley, 808 N. Jackson St. ....	Chaplain

Arlington Chapter, No. 149, after forty-nine years of service continues to carry forward the objectives of our General Organization.

In the historical field our chapter gave a \$10 prize for the best essay submitted to the Virginia Division on the subject of "The Lady of Arlington—Mrs. Robert E. Lee."

In the educational field our chapter gave the Virginia Room, Central Library of Arlington, a \$10 copy of "Matthew Fontaine Maury, the Scientist of the Sea" by Frances Leigh Williams of Richmond, Virginia.

In the memorial field, our chapter held its annual commemorative "open" meeting at Westover Chapel in honor of the birthdays of Lee, Jackson and Maury. This was a joint meeting with Falls Church Chapter, No. 56. The speaker on this occasion was Mr. Herbert Ridgeway Collins, Assistant Curator in the Division of Political History, U. S. Smithsonian Institute of Washington, D. C. Mr. Collins delivered a most interesting talk on "Lee, Jackson and Maury—A Study Through Museum Pieces". After the program a tea was held for our members and guests.

Our chapter paid dues on 21 members; completed five membership applications; made one of our members an honorary member; and held ten meetings—eight regular meetings, a silver tea, and the above-noted "open" meeting.

This year our chapter added one dollar to its dues to purchase a U. D. C. Magazine subscription for each of its members. We now have 21 subscribers.

Our chapter purchased two copies of U. D. C. History; eleven copies of Virginia Division Minutes; one copy of General Minutes; gave five dollars to help purchase chairs honoring Virginia Division Past Presidents; and gave \$4.05 to microfilm fund to help preserve our Confederate Ancestor's name.

Our members spent \$21.30 for U. D. C. pins (#3 and #13) with 8" ribbon.

Our chapter wishes to thank the many friends who invited us to meetings.

On February 27, 1965 Arlington Chapter will celebrate its 50th birthday and we would like to invite you to share our birthday cake with us.

### ARMISTEAD-GOODE CHAPTER, NO. 128

#### U. D. C. NO. 1403, CHASE CITY, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Alfred S. Owen, Box 282, Chase City, 23924 .....	President
Mrs. R. J. Fitz .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Blanton Bracey, Sycamore St. ....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. W. W. Estes, 595 Boyd St. ....	Treasurer
Mrs. W. E. Eubank, 809 N. Main St. ....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. A. H. Robertson, 204 W. Academy Lane .....	Registrar
Mrs. Harvey E. Jeffreys, 579 Boyd Ave. ....	Historian

Armistead-Goode Chapter of Chase City, Virginia has a membership of 32. Our programs are based on Division and General U. D. C. material.



We use U. D. C. Ritual for opening our meetings. Notices and writings of our programs are published in our local paper, THE CHASE CITY PROGRESS.

We have three subscriptions to our magazine.

On Memorial Day, flags and flowers are placed at our Cemetery where 42 Confederate Veterans are buried. All graves have family and Confederate markers with inscriptions.

We keep a scrap book of our Chapter activities.

Our State and U. D. C. taxes have been paid and also some of our objectives.

We remembered our sick and shut-ins with visits, cards and gifts. In the passing of a member, flags and the traditional wreath are placed at the grave.

We lost by death our beloved president, Mrs. W. E. Butler, and Mrs. J. W. Allen. Memorial services were held for them.

We honor our Confederate leaders with special programs on their birthdays.

Special Memorial Gates have been placed at our local cemetery.

We obtain pensions for our needy confederate members.

### BETHEL CHAPTER, NO. 3

U. D. C. NO. 185, NEWPORT NEWS, VIRGINIA

Mrs. J. Burgess Howard, Sr., Piney Point Road, Route 2, Box 277, Yorktown, Va. ....	President
Mrs. Arthur F. Ehrenstrom .....	First Vice President
Mrs. S. B. Wright .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. Hugh P. Frazer .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. George W. Lenz, Jr., 10809 Warwick Blvd. ....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Russell B. Frost, Jr., 3 Hayes Drive .....	Treasurer
Mrs. William E. Scruggs, 3205 Kenmore Drive, Hampton .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Gordon D. Almond, 235 Chesapeake Blvd. ....	Registrar
Mrs. Kenneth S. Bates, 7 Edney Drive .....	Historian
Mrs. John Ferro, 1247-17th St. ....	Recorder of Crosses
Mrs. Hugh P. Frazer, 121 Mistletoe Drive .....	Director of C. of C.

In January the Bethel Chapter held its annual Lee-Jackson-Maury Silver Tea. Two members of the Ironclads, the Children's Chapter, served on the door in Confederate dress. On display was an original painting of Robert E. Lee, painted by the daughter of Mrs. George W. Lenz, Jr. A Memorial Service was held the following Sunday at Noland Memorial Methodist Church in Newport News. Articles on local citizens of Confederate ancestry were published in the local paper by Mrs. A. F. Ehrenstrom, among which was a page in the feature section on Bethel's new President, Mrs. J. Burgess Howard, Sr. The Chapter was represented at the District Conference and the Division Conference. In May, members of the Ironclads attended a service at Bruton Parish in Williamsburg, placing flags on Confederate graves in the church cemetery in honor of those soldiers who lost their lives at the Battle of Williamsburg. Following the service the chapter members were guests of Mrs. L. W. Callis. On Memorial Day a service was held at the Confederate Monument, Greenlawn Cemetery. Bethel Chapter regrets the loss of five of its oldest members; Mrs. Rufus Powell, Mrs. Philip Finegan, Mrs. C. H. Barnes, Sr., Mrs. R. M. Motley, and Mrs. T. S. Smithers.

Mrs. Ray Windler, District Chairman, was guest speaker, and Mrs. J. W. Armentrout, Division President, installed our officers in June at our annual luncheon.

### BIG STONE GAP CHAPTER, NO. 131

U. D. C. NO. 1413, BIG STONE GAP, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Henry Lane, Big Stone Gap, 24219 .....	President
Mrs. Ross Chandler, Appalachia, 24219 .....	First Vice President
Mrs. H. A. Siphers, East Stone Gap, 24219 .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. Frank Handy, Appalachia, 24219 .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. B. T. Young, Big Stone Gap, 24219 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Rosa Stradley, Big Stone Gap, 24219 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. L. C. Yancey, Big Stone Gap, 24219 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Miss Helen McCormick, Big Stone Gap, 24219 .....	Registrar
Mrs. W. M. Hamilton, Big Stone Gap 24219 .....	Historian
Mrs. Cecil Morris, Big Stone Gap, 24219 .....	Recorder of Crosses

The Big Stone Gap Chapter has held twelve well attended meetings following the outline of the Historian General.

We have 43 members including one new member and seven Real Daughters. We have purchased ten copies of the Minutes, 14 subscriptions to the U. D. C. Magazine, one copy each is sent to Powell Valley High School and Appalachia High School, and one to the Wise County Public Library at Wise.

Local and out of town papers have given us excellent publicity. We have a very attractive year book.

In December we held our annual Christmas party. Our sick, shut-in and bereaved members have been remembered with cards and flowers. In January we observed birthdays of Generals Lee, Jackson and Maury with a luncheon and a most interesting program.

In May we had a lovely luncheon in honor of our Real Daughters. Each was presented a beautiful corsage.

An impressive Memorial Day Service was given at Glencoe Cemetery by our Chapter, The V. F. W., American Legion, and the Virginia National Guard. Music was furnished by our High School Band.

Two Confederate books were presented to the Big Stone Gap Elementary School, one for the highest average for the four years in elementary grades, the other for the room having the highest daily average attendance.

Our Chapter is sponsoring the improving and beautifying the General Salling Memorial plot at Slant, Virginia. The Plot has been cleared off, sown in grass and shrubs planted.

We gave \$12.50 for a payment on Memorial Chair in the U. D. C. Memorial Building in Richmond; also \$10.00 was contributed to the Jackson-Lee Memorial Fund "Derwent".

### BLACK HORSE CHAPTER, NO. 4

U. D. C. NO. 9, WARRENTON, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Joseph Norman, Warrenton, 22186 .....	President
Mrs. T. N. Fletcher .....	First Vice President
Mrs. D. E. Quarles .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. DeWitt Cox .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. Harry P. Kelly, Warrenton, 22186 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. John Benner, Warrenton, 22186 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Roy Snyder, Warrenton, 22186 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. D. E. Quarles, Warrenton, 22186 .....	Registrar
Miss Agnes M. Lake, Warrenton, 22186 .....	Historian
Mrs. N. L. McCarty and Miss Gladys Winfield, Warrenton, 22186 .....	Recorder of Crosses



The Black Horse Chapter is proud of its growth in numbers—having doubled the membership in five years. We are also proud of the U. D. C. work we have accomplished, and the excellent fellowship we enjoy. Good attendance with programs as outlined, including local history. A luncheon meeting in January and a picnic in June were highlights.

With the aid of the American Legion, Memorial Day was observed at the Confederate Monument. Dr. William Pendleton of Winchester was the speaker. Large pictures of General Lee and General Jackson were presented to the Warrenton Elementary School with appropriate ceremony.

The "Sunshine Committee" is very thoughtful of our ill and elderly members. Cards, flowers, gifts and visits assure them of the loving interest of the chapter.

One money making a year makes the Chapter financially able to meet obligations and to assist, especially in local educational objectives. Contributions have been made to Religious Education in the public schools and to the Warrenton Library as well as to all requests from the U. D. C. We were especially pleased to contribute to the Chair Fund to honor past Presidents. Miss Mary Amelia Smith, of Warrenton, was the second President of the Virginia Division. She was also the first President of the Black Horse Chapter organized in 1895.

Delegates attended the Division Convention in Roanoke and the 4th District Conference in Strasburg. The Black Horse Chapter will entertain the 4th District Conference in the spring.

#### BLUE RIDGE GRAYS CHAPTER, NO. 184

U. D. C. NO. 1995, STANARDSVILLE, VIRGINIA

Mrs. W. H. Brown, Barboursville .....	President
Mrs. N. McG. Ewell .....	First Vice President
Mrs. J. W. Hamilton, Barboursville .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. W. Hamilton, Barboursville .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Ackline D. Deane, Stanardsville .....	Registrar
Mrs. Charles Garth, Stanardsville .....	Historian
Mrs. Robert Simms, Ruckersville .....	Recorder of Crosses

The Blue Ridge Grays have met once every quarter. The Chapter took part in the Memorial Service held at Stanardsville, Virginia, and placed a wreath as a memorial to the unknown dead in the General Ewells graveyard at Stanardsville, Va. We contributed to the Microfilm Project and to the Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund.

Mrs. N. McG. Ewell placed, at the University of Virginia for reference and safe keeping, a number of historical papers among which were some passes issued to her Grandfather during The War Between The States and also a telegram sent during that period by a General.

#### BOYDTON CHAPTER, NO. 157

U. D. C. NO. 1624, BOYDTON, VIRGINIA

Mrs. J. C. Levi, Chase City .....	President
Miss Hattie Moseley, LaCrosse .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Nell Edmonson, Baskerville .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. Rosa J. Fowlkes, South Hill .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. Sue C. Watson, Baskerville, 23915 .....	Recording Secretary
Miss Courtney Farrar, Boydton .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Zadie S. Hundley, Boydton .....	Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Nancy G. Bland, Boydton .....	Registrar
Mrs. Betty F. Gayle, Baskerville, 23915 .....	Historian
Mrs. Exie Walker, Skipwith .....	Recorder of Crosses
Mrs. Rosa J. Fowlkes, South Hill .....	Director of C. of C.

The Boydton Chapter of The United Daughters of The Confederacy has held ten regular meetings. For two of these we met at a restaurant for dinner. This was followed with the business session and an interesting program recommended by the Historian General. Several times outstanding speakers have given talks on Southern Confederate leaders. The Christmas Program is very special with suitable music, a story and exchange of gifts.

All meetings begin with a Southern song, scripture verse and pledge to flags. A recommended book has been read by members. We have chapter year books and scrap book. Four books have been given to schools with U. D. C. book plates. One adult essay was written and essay contests were sponsored in the schools.

Delegates from the Boydton Chapter attended the Third District and State meetings.

This Chapter has seven Real Daughters.

We work with the A. P. V. A. and The Roanoke Art Association and Museum.

Publicity is printed in the County Papers.

#### CAPTAIN HAMILTON D. WADE CHAPTER, NO. 96

U. D. C. NO. 949, CHRISTIANSBURG, VIRGINIA

Miss Emily Allen, Box 394, 24073 .....	President
Miss Ann Gill .....	First Vice President
Mrs. D. M. Akers .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. Gordon Smith .....	Third Vice President
Miss Rachel Gill, 117 N. Franklin St., 24073 .....	Recording Secretary
Miss Juanita Robertson, 101 Ellett Drive, 24073 .....	Treasurer
Miss Rachel Gill, 117 N. Franklin St., 24073 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Miss Emily Allen, Box 394, 24073 .....	Registrar
Mrs. M. E. Crews, 302 Highview, 24073 .....	Historian
Miss Sadie Earheart, 8 Second St., 24073 .....	Recorder of Crosses

We had only one project for the year, having the tomb stones repaired in the oldest cemetery in Christiansburg, where both Revolutionary and Confederate soldiers are buried.

Most of our programs have followed the suggestions outlined by the Historian General. The other programs have been of interest to our chapter. Miss Evelyn Fitzpatrick, the granddaughter of Capt. Hamilton D. Wade, spoke to the chapter on "Heritage of the South".

Miss Emily Allen, President of our chapter, presented to the President of the Virginia Division Mrs. Fred L. Bower, Sr. an "Old War Ordinance Account Book". Part of this account book was kept in Georgia, Tennessee, and other places by Capt. J. E. Sullivan, of Christiansburg and Georgia.

One pension was secured for a daughter of a Confederate Veteran.

We are glad to have Mrs. W. F. Jennings, Recorder of Crosses, as a member of our chapter.

We have twenty seven members.



**CENTENNIAL CHAPTER, NO. 195**

U. D. C. NO. 2296, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Mrs. James Thomas Avery, Sr., 310 N. Meadow St., 23220 .....	President
Mrs. Jean A. Vache .....	First Vice President
Miss Nellie Parker Henson, 405 N. Allen, 23220 .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. John N. Clark, 1930 Floyd Ave., 23220 .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. Randolph W. Nuckols, 3223 Kensington Ave., 23221 .....	Recording Secretary
Miss Roberta W. Gilman, 504 Wesley St., Ashland .....	Treasurer
Miss Lillie Calder Avery, 4409 Bromley Lane, 23221 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Robert W. Claiborne, 911 Park Ave., 23220 .....	Registrar
Mrs. Russell A. Gair, 2109 Staples Mill Road, 23221 .....	Historian
Mrs. Harry J. Warthen, 2304 Monument Ave., 23220 .....	Recorder of Crosses
Member at Large; Mrs. Joseph Grubbs, 1811 Grove Ave., 23220 .....	Director of C. of C.
Member at Large; Mrs. Atley H. Glass, 3600 Moss Side Ave. ....	Director of C. of C.

The Centennial No. 1 Chapter, 195, is holding its previous record and gaining slowly in its objectives. One new member for 1964—with the loss of one, Norine Coleman Kirkpatrick. Enthusiasm and participation in our essay program is gratifying. Nine were received on "Brierfield" one on "Buchanan", and seventeen were submitted on "Medicine and Surgery in the Confederacy". Centennial makes chapter awards for these essays, and gives a Division prize.

Our Memorial program of sending flags to mark the graves of Confederates, in co-operation with the Chartiers Valley Volunteers, Allegheny Cemetery on April 26 and May 30 continues. Also we place Confederate flags on graves of our own kindred—keep the Stars and Bars flying on every appropriate occasion. We shared the expense of the wreath placed on monument of President Davis, June third. We were represented at a number of memorial programs; that of the local Sons of C. V., May 30, in the Confederate Memorial Chapel, followed by reception for the ladies in the Confederate Home; also attended as guest the luncheon, given by Mrs. James Branch Cabell and Mr. Ballard Cabell, honoring the SCV. June third, we attended White House of Confederacy reception, honoring the birthday of President Davis.

Our Chapter has been represented at local UDC programs; District and Division and General meetings. We are boosters of UDC Magazine. Outstanding program of the year was when Miss Frieda M. Dietz came and reviewed her father, August Dietz Memoirs and told how he started his Confederate Stamp collection. She presented us with a badge, worn at 6th Annual Reunion of the UCV, June 30-July 12, 1896, at laying of cornerstone of Jefferson Davis Monument.

**CITY POINT CHAPTER, NO. 187**

U. D. C. NO. 2066, HOPEWELL, VIRGINIA

Mrs. J. W. Epperson, 110 N. 15th Ave., 23860 .....	President
Mrs. Wyndham R. Duncan .....	First Vice President
Mrs. W. Sterling Woody, 502 Brown Ave., 23860 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. C. A. Buren, 244 Byrd St., 23860 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. W. Sterling Woody, 502 Brown Ave., 23860 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. A. Wearn Shelby, 112 Marion Ave., 23860 .....	Registrar
Mrs. David E. Roberts, 106 N. 16th Ave., 23860 .....	Historian
Mrs. Virginia D. Marks, 2100 W. Broadway, 23860 .....	Recorder of Crosses

The City Point Chapter reports a membership of 25 active and 2 honorary members. Three granddaughters of our past president have been accepted.

Publicity was good, with 270 inches of print and five pictures in local papers.

The President and two other members attended the Division Meeting in Roanoke, at which time our Chapter received an award of \$5.00 for greatest percentage of increase in U. D. C. Magazine subscriptions, gaining from 2 to 22, 1000%. This year 18 subscriptions, one for the City Library and one for a guest speaker were given. Seven attended the Petersburg Chapter luncheon honoring Lee, Jackson and Maury.

\$12.75 was sent to Microfilm Chairman, making us 100%

One past President's pin and ribbon have been purchased.

Two members attended the ceremony held by the newly organized George Washington Custis Lee Chapter in Arlington House, April 25th.

The March Meeting was a gala affair celebrating the 32nd anniversary of the organization of the Chapter and also honoring our three Real Daughters who were presented corsages of red and white carnations. An account of this, and a picture of the three Real Daughters, were published in the U. D. C. Magazine.

A magnolia wreath was placed on our Confederate Monument, Memorial Day, 130 flags were placed on graves of Confederate Soldiers in the National Cemetery, and five members rode in a flag draped car in the Memorial Day Parade.

One of our devoted honorary members, Mrs. Fanny Casey, has recently died.

An unveiling ceremony is being planned for the recently placed U. D. C. Daughter marker, at the grave of Mrs. Cabell Smith.

**CRAIG CHAPTER, NO. 121**

U. D. C. NO. 1296, NEW CASTLE, VIRGINIA

Mrs. William P. Tatum, New Castle, 24127 .....	President
Miss Sarah B. Graham .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Andrew T. Robertson .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. Robert F. Givens, Route 1, New Castle, 24127 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. W. H. Abbott, New Castle, 24127 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Frank P. Lipes, New Castle, 24127 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Miss Ruth Reynolds, New Castle, 24127 .....	Registrar
Mrs. J. W. Carper, New Castle, 24127 .....	Historian
Mrs. Andrew T. Robertson, New Castle, 24127 .....	Recorder of Crosses
Mrs. John Watkins, New Castle, 24127 .....	Custodian

Craig Chapter has had a satisfactory year. We have held 12 meetings using the program as outlined by the Historian General. Meetings have been interesting and fairly well attended.

We offered prizes for Essays in our local schools and had fairly good response. Two money prizes were awarded. We contributed \$23.00 to the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Scholarship fund, which made our Chapter 100%. We also contributed \$15.00 to the Fund for honoring the Past Presidents of the Virginia Division. A member of our Chapter, Mrs. Frank Givens, supplemented the Chapter contribution with \$10.00, which made our total \$25.00. It is understood that this fund will be used to purchase chairs for the Great Hall in the Memorial Building, and this gift will be presented to the General Organization in November.

Our Chapter was saddened in March by the death of one of our most loyal and interested daughters, Mrs. T. G. Reynolds. We will miss her.



Five members attended the District meeting (2nd) held in Clifton Forge and several members attended the Virginia Division Convention in Roanoke last fall.

We had a Christmas Party for our members last December. Two books have been presented to public school libraries.

Two members attended the Commemoration of the Battle of Hanging Rock in Salem last June. This was of particular interest to our Chapter, since General Hunter and his forces retreated through Craig County after the battle.

We have one new member, a REAL Daughter. We continue to be an A-1 Chapter.

We face the new year with hope and a desire for new and interested members.

### CULPEPER CHAPTER, NO. 36

#### U. D. C. NO. 72, CULPEPER, VIRGINIA

Mrs. J. H. White, Orange Road, 22701 .....	President
Mrs. E. R. Hodges .....	First Vice President
Mrs. John M. Fray .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. Owen Nalle, 210 N. East St., 22701 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Andrew Lee Curtis, Brandy .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Owen Nalle, 210 N. East St., 22701 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Ara W. Smith, 222 W. Park Ave., 22701 .....	Registrar
Mrs. Douglas Thrift, 802 Fairfax St., 22701 .....	Historian
Mrs. Virginia B. Wood, 122 N. West St., 22701 .....	Recorder of Crosses

The Culpeper Chapter lost four members during the year, but gained six new members and accepted a transfer, now making a total enrollment of fifty two.

Seven of our members attended the Fourth District meeting in Strasburg.

We have made contributions to the Stonewall Jackson memorial scholarship fund of fifty cents per member, and have sent \$200.00 for a chair to be placed in the Confederate Memorial Building in memory of our former beloved President, Mrs. Berkeley G. Calfee, now deceased.

At Christmas potted plants were taken to our shut-in members and a wreath placed on the Confederate monument in Fairview Cemetery.

Three prizes were given in an essay contest in the seventh grade of the local school. One of our members submitted an essay in the Historical Contest.

On January 19th we had a program observing the birthdays of Generals Lee and Jackson, and of Commodore Matthew Fontaine Maury. Mrs. J. L. Jeffries, Jr., a local attorney, made the address.

On June third Mrs. I. Clifton Warner was our special guest and addressed the assembly, as did Major Claude I. Guinn. This was preceded by a luncheon at the Lord Culpeper Hotel. On both of the above memorial days we had special Southern music.

### DR. HARVY BLACK CHAPTER, NO. 35

#### U. D. C. NO. 174, BLACKSBURG, VIRGINIA

Mrs. F. L. Bower, 102 Fairview Ave., 24060 .....	President
Mrs. Roy J. Holden .....	First Vice President
Mrs. William Lewis .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. M. Buford Blair .....	Third Vice President

Mrs. J. L. Hammer, Airport Road, 24060 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. E. P. Ellison, McBryde Village, 24060 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. J. T. White, 210 Otey St., 24060 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. C. H. Garrette, 1006 South Main, 24060 .....	Registrar
Miss Carrie Sibold, 410 Jackson St., 24060 .....	Historian
Mrs. W. A. Shaw, Orchard View Lane, 24060 .....	Recorder of Crosses
Mrs. M. Buford Blair, Box 11, 24060 .....	Director of C. of C.
Mrs. W. S. Neily .....	Memorial Fund Treasurer
Mrs. W. S. Neily .....	Custodian

Three chapter members attended Division Conventions. Two chapter members attended General Convention. Two chapter members attended District Conference. Two chapter members attended First District Workshop luncheon given by the District Chairman, at Division Convention.

Two Division officers serving from the Chapter, one Division Chairman and also Convention Chairman of General for 1964 is from our chapter.

Two members lost by death (real daughters).

Papers out for 4 prospective members. Supplemental papers.

Articles published in Paris, France, written by Chapter member.

One member's son received Military Cross of Honor at Division Convention.

Essays being entered from Chapter by members.

Excellent program by a Chapter member on wives of Lee, Maury, and Jackson—dates arranged for Radio program.

Will have Memorial Service at Confederate Monument and will co-operate with town and University in Memorial Service on May 30th in Parade and ceremony at V. P. I. Monument.

Will visit Lee Chapel and Mausoleum—Jackson's grave, Jackson and Marshall Museums on June 9th with District and Division officers as guests.

Representative from Chapter will attend the 100th commemoration of Battle of New Market in Lexington, Virginia and National Military Park Rededication of four New Jersey Monuments at Spottsylvania in Fredericksburg.

### EIGHTH VIRGINIA REG. CHAPTER, NO. 60

#### U. D. C. NO. 252, HAYMARKET, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Barton Padgett, Haymarket .....	President
Mrs. R. R. Smith .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Henry H. Thomas, 1738 N. 17th St., Arlington, 22209 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Barton Padgett, Haymarket .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Henry H. Thomas, 1738 N. 17th St., Arlington, 22209 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Miss Margaret Shirley, 1738 N. 17th St., Arlington, 22209 .....	Registrar
Miss Margaret Shirley, 1738 N. 17th St., Arlington, 22209 .....	Historian

The Eighth Va. Regiment Chapter UDC has held three regular meetings. We have met all obligations, purchased five copies of the minutes and have 100% (6) subscriptions to UDC magazine. Our Chapter sent delegates to District and State Conventions.

Since our report last year, we have lost a beloved member—our First Vice President, Mrs. R. R. Smith who was also Recorder of Crosses. This year our President, Mrs. J. R. Connor, because of a heart condition, asked us to elect a new President whom she will assist. Mrs. Barton Padgett was unanimously elected President. Mrs. Connor has served



long and faithfully in this office and it is with deep regret that we see her give it up.

Three interesting events were attended by members of our Chapter. One being the installing of officers for the new Chapter "George Washington Custis Lee". This event took place at Arlington House, the home of Robert E. Lee. Another was the Confederate Memorial service in Arlington Cemetery on June seventh. This marked the 50th anniversary of the Confederate monument dedicated in Jackson Circle by President Woodrow Wilson on 4th June 1914. The third was the observance of the 103rd anniversary of the First Battle of Manassas, July 18, at Manassas Battlefield Park.

### ELLIOTT GRAYS CHAPTER, NO. 177

U. D. C. NO. 1877, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Sherwood Carter, 503 W. 19th St., 23225 .....	President
Mrs. Frank A. Powell .....	First Vice President
Mrs. L. F. Ketchie .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. D. P. Woodson .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. Clara A. Hudgins, 2504 Dana St., 23234 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. J. Vassar, 4201 New Kent Ave., 23225 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Vernon B. Taylor, 4029 Crutchfield St., 23225 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. J. J. Vassar, 4201 New Kent Ave., 23225 .....	Registrar
Mrs. Sherwood Carter, 503 W. 19th St., 23225 .....	Historian
Mrs. P. M. Edwards, 1611 Floyd Ave., 23220 .....	Recorder of Crosses

Elliott Grays has 28 members. Our new members are two sisters, granddaughters of an Elliott Grays Charter member. Taxes and obligations paid in full. Our former President, Mrs. Kohlenstein, passed away in April. We cared for 29 Confederate graves in Maury Cemetery, Richmond, Va. Helped in securing 3 Daughter's pensions. Our 24½ inches of publicity was concerned, mostly, with one of the six Markers and Monuments Elliott Grays has erected over the years. We observed Memorial Days and anniversaries. May thirtieth, flowers from Elliott Grays was placed at the grave of Belle Boyd in Wisconsin Dells, Wisconsin, by the Harold Larkin Post, American Legion. We observed the 100th anniversary of the battle of Second Cold Harbor at the Wisconsin Monument, Ellersson, Va. We placed a wreath from the citizens of Wisconsin Dells and the Elliott Grays wreath with appropriate services, using the United States flag and official State flag of Wisconsin. This flag was sent to Elliott Chapter by the Governor of Wisconsin, to be used at this service. This honored the 239 boys killed there June 1, 1864. Mr. Ed. Badgett, of Sandston, R. P. L. student, was awarded the 8th J. T. Walker Medal for his essay "Medicine and Surgery in the Confederacy".

May 19th, 1964 was the one hundred and third anniversary year, of the march of the men and boys of Elliott Grays, Co. I, 6th Va. Inf. who marched from Manchester, Va. (South Richmond) to fight and die for the Confederacy. May their loved ones never forget the integrity and character of their gallant ancestors.

### FAIRFAX CHAPTER, NO. 63

U. D. C. NO. 1410, FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA

Mrs. L. Wallis Alves, "Alveson", Centreville .....	President
Mrs. Lomax Tayloe .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Walter Oliver .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. C. Meade Stull .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. Paul M. Curran, 910 Chain Bridge Road .....	Recording Secretary

Mrs. Paul Kincheloe, Burke .....	Treasurer
Mrs. W. C. Peck, 1111 S. Washington, Alexandria .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Paul M. Curran, 910 Chain Bridge Road .....	Registrar
Mrs. Robert Walker, Payne St. ....	Historian
Miss Mavis Cobb, Ford Building .....	Recorder of Crosses
Mrs. C. Meade Stull, Centreville .....	Director of C. of C.

Fairfax Chapter reports have gone on time. We were saddened by the loss of a Real Daughter. We have one new member, and two of our girls transferred from our C. of C. chapter into Fairfax Chapter. Two Daughters chaperoned the Children of the Confederacy chapter to their June Convention in Portsmouth where our C. of C. took a number of prizes. We have presented books to schools and libraries using the U. D. C. bookplate and we offered prizes to the students in this area who entered the Division Essay Contests. We are active in Civic projects, and Centennial Commemorations. One of our members is a Division officer.

In January, our chapter attended the Memorial Service held by Arlington Chapter and Robert E. Lee #56. Our President participated in this lovely service. In June, Admiral Beverly Coleman spoke at our Confederate Memorial Service. Local and out of town papers have given us excellent publicity. We were represented at the Division and the Fourth District Conference.

We are an A-1 Chapter.

### FARMVILLE CHAPTER, NO. 21

U. D. C. NO. 45, FARMVILLE, VIRGINIA

Mrs. R. B. Crawford, Farmville .....	President
Mrs. C. F. Wilson .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Harry E. Mottley, Farmville .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. M. M. Layne, Farmville .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Adelaide Edwards, Farmville .....	Registrar
Mrs. Emmet Elliott, Hampden Sydney .....	Historian

The Farmville Chapter had five regular meetings with historical Programs. The Chapter sponsored a grade school children's program at the Farmville Confederate Cemetery on Memorial Day and an annual picnic on July 31 with Judge William Old of Chesterfield County as guest speaker, telling of the Battle of Fort Darling in 1862.

We presented three historical books, with U. D. C. book plates, to the Library of the Prince Edward Academy and the 4th and 5th grades of the lower school. A subscription to the U. D. C. magazine was given to the Academy Library. We had four times as many magazine subscribers this year—a total of 12. We had an increase of four new members this year—totalling 36, however, only approximately one-half of that number are active.

Our Essay Contest was held with the winner receiving a \$15.00 prize made possible by the Historian, the President, and the Chapter. Arthur Field, a Junior at the Prince Edward Academy, read his paper "Medicine and Surgery in the Confederacy" at the Annual Meeting. Three Prince Edward Academy Juniors were guests at our February meeting, and spoke on three Confederate Generals from Prince Edward County—General Henry Watkins Allen, General Sterling Price, and General Joseph Eggleston Johnston.

Our publicity totalled 370 inches, which included 4 pictures. A wreath was placed at the Confederate Monument on Memorial Day. Also one of our members, Mrs. J. D. Rand, living in Amelia, Virginia, put a wreath



on the Confederate Monument there on Memorial Day and 4th of July.

We have three Honorary members. We presented our Past President, Mrs. J. L. Bugg, with a hand-engraved Certificate of Honorary Membership, a gift of love from the U. D. C. Chapter.

We were represented at the 3rd District Meeting by four members, and are happy to report a growing interest in our Chapter work.

### FREDERICKSBURG CHAPTER, NO. 18

U. D. C. NO. 163, FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA

Mrs. W. Henry Cloe, 608 Pitt St., 22401 .....	President
Mrs. C. B. McDaniel .....	First Vice President
Mrs. A. Stuart Jones .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. Russell E. Nolan, 512 Lewis St., 22401 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. W. Smith, 1200 Charles St., 22401 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Ennis A. Eley, 1317 Franklin St., 22401 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. J. E. Timberlake, 1111 Prince Edward St., 22401 .....	Registrar
Mrs. Charles V. Miller, 808 Prince Edward St., 22401 .....	Historian
Mrs. Nannie H. Moore, P. O. Box 232, 22401 .....	Recorder of Crosses

The Fredericksburg Chapter has had a very successful year. We have had eight meetings, one a dinner meeting and one a picnic.

We have paid our obligations, bought four minute books and five subscriptions to U. D. C. Magazine.

The programs have been interesting and informative with splendid speakers, using the Historian General Outline, such as: "Soldiers on the Rappahannock"; "Great Men of the Confederacy"; "Confederate Leaders in this Locality"; "Life of Wade Hampton"; "History of the Confederate Navy"; "Battle of the Wilderness" and "Christmas in Fredericksburg during the War Between the States".

On Memorial Day the Fredericksburg Chapter co-operated with the Memorial Association and American Legion in the impressive commemoration in the City Cemetery.

We have had two new members this year.

One pension was secured for a needy daughter.

One book, "The Coming Fury" by Bruce Catton, was donated to James Monroe High School Library.

We have contributed to the microfilm fund this year.

We have one member who is eligible to receive The Cross for Military Service.

### GENERAL STUART CHAPTER, NO. 190

U. D. C. NO. 2195, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Mrs. P. E. Flippen, 4220 Seminary Ave., 23227 .....	President
Mrs. Edwin Chandler .....	First Vice President
Mrs. S. S. Spathy, 2412 Kenmore Road, 23228 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Tom Brown, Scott Road, Box 216, 23227 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. E. H. Stone, Telegraph Road, Glen Allen, 23060 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. C. A. Pate, 1106 W. Grace St., Apt. 9, 23220 .....	Registrar
Mrs. S. R. Buckner, 7900 Hermitage Road, 23228 .....	Historian
Mrs. James Verlander, Route 2, Glen Allen, 23060 .....	Recorder of Crosses

Our programs were of Historical interest, and we also included a poem by a Southern poet at all meetings.

Flags and flowers were placed on General Stuart's grave in Hollywood Cemetery on Memorial Day and on his birthday February sixth.

Two Confederate markers were obtained for the graves of ancestors of two of our members.

Two books were given to Henrico High School. We have emphasized essay contests in the schools. There was some interest shown but no contestants.

Sponsored for pension two needy ladies.

We lost by death one real daughter and Honorary member, Miss Clara Kennon, her Memoriam was sent to the magazine for publication.

Five subscriptions to the U. D. C. magazine, and we ordered five Virginia Minutes.

Three members attended the service May ninth conducted by the Virginia Civil War Centennial Committee at the marker on Telegraph Road, (Yellow Tavern) commemorating the fall of General Stuart. We also gave a wreath for this occasion.

We are always represented at the Fifth District meeting, the State meeting and the General Convention when it meets in Richmond.

We have a yearbook and keep a very interesting scrapbook.

All our members have their U. D. C. pins and ribbons.

Our members have served as hostesses at the Memorial Building during the year. One member helps with the filing when called upon to do so.

The chapter had an Annual Christmas Party. Gifts were exchanged, and we had a sweet sale.

All financial obligations have been met.

### GEORGE WASHINGTON CUSTIS LEE CHAPTER, NO. 196

U. D. C. NO. 2336, ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

Grace McLean Moses (Mrs. Merillat Moses), 3804 Canal Dr., McLean, 22101 .....	President
Mrs. Richard H. Jones, 2105 Vilanova Dr., Vienna .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Charles G. Helle, 2540 Mass. Ave., N.W., Wash., D. C. ....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Laurence P. Mirick, 2019 Eye St., N.W., Apt. 902, Wash., D. C. ....	Treasurer
Miss Mary Louise Spilman, 4510 Ramshorn Dr., McLean .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Sidney S. King, Jr., 16 Edgewood Terrace, Belle Haven, Alexandria .....	Registrar
Miss Emily W. Johnson, 3833 N. 9th Road .....	Historian
Mrs. Charles G. Helle, 2540 Mass. Ave., N.W., Wash., D. C. ....	Recorder of Crosses

The Installation Services of the George Washington Custis Lee Chapter marked the birth of this wonderful new chapter of the U. D. C.

As was most appropriate, the event was held in "Arlington House" (the Custis-Lee Mansion) home of our beloved Robert E. Lee and his wife, Mary Custis Lee.

On April 25th, 1964, the Charter Members of the Chapter assembled, together with a distinguished list of honored guests. The Mansion was lighted by the many candles in the great chandeliers. Music was provided by a rendition of Southern Medlies—played at the pianoforte by Mrs. Charles G. Holle, a member, and sung by Mrs. Gladys Dunn.

The Organizing President, Mrs. Merillat Moses, presided and the Charter was presented by Mrs. Robert Bachman, Past President General. Miss Alice Whitley Jones officiated at the Installation of Officers cere-



mony, using a pin presented to Mrs. Moses by the Vice-President of the group, Mrs. Richard H. Jones.

Ceremonial flags were presented to the Chapter and dedicated with honor; they were the gifts of Miss Emily W. Johnson (United States), Miss Mary Louise Spilman (Virginia) and Mrs. Merillat Moses (Confederate). A beautiful white leather Bible was the gift of Mrs. Richard H. Jones.

The guest speaker was Mrs. Joseph Mullins, Curator of "Arlington House"; she gave a most interesting address on "Anecdotes of the Lee Family."

A beautiful reception in the Museum followed a tour of the Mansion. After an hour of inspecting the Museum, this memorable evening came to a close—but it will always be remembered in the hearts of those who attended.

The chapter, which is dedicated to historical research, made a gift to the Mansion of a manuscript copy of "General Orders No. 9" of General Lee.

### GOOCHLAND CHAPTER, NO. 140

U. D. C. NO. 1467, GOOCHLAND, VIRGINIA

Mrs. William Bremner, Route 1, 23063 .....	President
Mrs. Eva B. Henley, Manakin-Sabot .....	First Vice President
Mrs. E. H. Daves, Manakin-Sabot .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. L. W. Johnson, Cardwell .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. Hugh Rhodes, Cardwell .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. C. F. Richmond, Crozier .....	Treasurer
Mrs. George Duke, Maidens .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Harrison Tilman, Crozier .....	Registrar
Mrs. C. A. Gathright, Jr., Goochland .....	Historian
Mrs. L. W. Johnson, Cardwell .....	Director of C. of C.

In October, 1963—Our first fiscal year, we transferred one active member to Honorary membership and welcomed one new member. Our yearbooks were distributed. We heard splendid talks by Dr. W. S. Lloyd on T. B. during the Confederacy and present, and by Mr. Richard T. Couture on "Diplomacy During the Confederacy" or "A Study in Failure".

In January, we met on General Robert E. Lee's birthday. A pension for a Real Daughter had been secured. A book report on "Bride of Fortune" was given by Eva Henley.

Our April meeting was opened with prayer and Pledge of Allegiance to American Flag and salute to the Confederate Flag. The Memorial to Mrs. Thomas M. Taylor was read and approved. Final plans for District meeting were made. A most interesting book report was given by Mrs. L. W. Johnson on "Richmond Raid". High School Essay Winners were announced.

Our annual memorial program to President Jefferson Davis was well attended at the Confederate monument at Goochland Court House on June 6, 1964. The Goochland band gave an outstanding performance. The Goochland Chapter Children of the Confederacy placed bouquets of mixed flowers around the monument and one member, L. W. Johnson, led the group in the Pledge to the Flag and Salute to the Confederate Flag.

We have lost two members by death—Mrs. Kate Spicer Taylor and Miss Anne Rugherford.

We gave one book, "Doctors in Gray", to the Goochland High School Library in memory of Mrs. Kate Spicer Taylor.

We contributed to the Micro-film Fund, entertained 5th District Conference, 11 ladies were remembered at Christmas—our scrapbook is being compiled.

### GREENSVILLE CHAPTER, NO. 117

U. D. C. NO. 1247, EMPORIA, VIRGINIA

Mrs. J. Russell Thompson, Jr., 205 Lee St., 23847 .....	President
Mrs. J. C. Bates .....	First Vice President
Miss Katherine Grizzard, 300 Church St., 23847 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. H. Cato Pruett, 426 S. Main St., 23847 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Cary P. Flythe, 300 Hicksford Ave., 23847 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. C. R. Davidson, 506 Ingleside Ave., 23847 .....	Registrar
Miss Annie Wood Taylor, 308 Lee St., 23847 .....	Historian
Mrs. Watkins R. Darden, 405 Jefferson St., 23847 .....	Recorder of Crosses

The Greenville County chapter met six times this year. We met all obligations and, in addition, contributed our share to the microfilm fund.

In cooperation with the Civil War Centennial Commission, we had a picture taken of the Confederate monument in the courthouse square and sent it, together with a history of the monument, to the Commission for their records. The monument was built in 1910 with funds raised by the Greenville County chapter, and we held a rededication ceremony in 1960.

We continued our most successful essay contest for seventh graders and awarded cash prizes at the graduation exercises.

We sorrowfully report the passing of a charter member and faithful contributor, Margaret Woodard Parker, (Mrs. Edward M.)

### HALIFAX COUNTY CHAPTER, NO. 122

U. D. C. NO. 1321, SOUTH BOSTON, VIRGINIA

Miss Carrie L. Dickerson, 700 Main St. ....	President
Mrs. Robert R. Reaves .....	First Vice President
Mrs. J. McNair Stover .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. Nathan Lantor .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. George A. Stover, 608 Main St. ....	Recording Secretary
Miss Jane Blackwell, 1315 Bernard St. ....	Treasurer
Mrs. Stover James, Route 2 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Albert Via, Jr., 1010 Logan St. ....	Registrar
Mrs. B. A. Epperson, Route 1, Halifax .....	Historian
Mrs. Woodrow Williams, 1414 Peace Ave. ....	Recorder of Crosses
Mrs. Nathan Lantor, 1100 Main St. ....	Director of C. of C.

The highlight of our year was the hundredth anniversary celebration of the Battle of Staunton River Bridge on June the 25th.

For this occasion, the Southern Railroad ran "The Confederate Special" to the battle site. The hostesses on board were dressed in costumes of the period. Mayor George Glover of Clover met the train with a horse-drawn carriage and riders, carrying a large Confederate Flag. At 4:00 P.M., W. Carroll Headspeth, who wrote a book about the battle, gave an interesting account of the events of June 25, 1864.

Mrs. J. McNair Stover was presented a Fifty-Year Pin by the Chapter President, Miss Carrie L. Dickerson.

Later the crowd of 2000 enjoyed a picnic lunch and a tour of the battle area.

Among the distinguished guests were: Senator J. D. Hagood, Mayor Wyatt Wall of South Boston, Delegate Howard Anderson and Mr. George Walden, Chairman of the Board of Supervisors. Guests from Chatham were: Miss Sara Elizabeth Hunt and Miss Terri Overbey, C. of C. members; Mrs. Archer Overbey, Past Second Vice President of the Va. Division; and Mrs. E. A. Floyd, President of the Rawley Martin Chapter.



Mrs. Woodrow Williams, Mrs. Nathan Lantor and Mrs. B. A. Epperson served on the Centennial Committee. June 25, 1964 was a day long to be remembered by our chapter. The local and out of town Press, the Radio, also Television, gave us excellent publicity for this occasion.

Mrs. B. A. Epperson, Historian, arranged interesting programs. Informative talks on Southern subjects were given by six guest speakers and two Chapter members. Mrs. Herman Chandler, Music Director, presented a program on Southern Music. We had nine Radio Programs over W. H. L. F., one scholarship re-awarded.

The chapter received "Honorable Mention" for publicity and was again on the A-1 list.

### HAMPTON CHAPTER, NO. 26

#### U. D. C. NO. 167, HAMPTON, VIRGINIA

Miss Nancy L. Bush, 4025 Victoria Blvd., 23369 .....	President
Mrs. Katie Caton .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Hilda Holston .....	Second Vice President
Miss Thelma Savage, 10 Myrtle St., 23369 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. A. W. Bainbridge, 4410 Chesapeake Ave., 23369 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Cecil Frost, 24 Barron Drive, 23369 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Miss Eunice Skinner, Box 204, 23369 .....	Registrar
Mrs. George Field, 152 Columbia Ave., 23369 .....	Historian
Mrs. Upshur T. Joyner, 4403 Victoria Blvd., 23369 .....	Recorder of Crosses

Hampton Chapter was organized on May 5, 1896, with twelve members, three of whom have granddaughters or nieces still in the chapter.

We are 100 percent on the Stonewall Jackson Gift Scholarship and way over the top on the Microfilm Purchase Fund to which the Chapter gave \$25.00 in addition to \$32.00 contributed by members and some non-members, each paying for one or more films with 51 listings of ancestors' names. This brings to \$72.00 our total contributions to the Microfilm Fund.

We also contributed to the Virginia Division Building Fund.

We have eleven magazine subscriptions—two to libraries—and purchased ten copies of the Virginia Division Minutes.

We were represented at Virginia Division Convention and Sixth District Conference to which Hampton Chapter was hostess on May 9, 1964.

Our special occasions were a very colorful Memorial Day at our Confederate monument in old St. John's church yard, and a silver tea in January honoring Lee, Jackson, and Maury.

We offered two prizes for essays to junior high schools and books are on order for the library of our newest high school.

We are saddened by the loss of Miss Ida Elizabeth Sinclair, long one of our most loyal and devoted daughters.

We gained one new member this year and two associate members.

### HANOVER CHAPTER, NO. 126

#### U. D. C. NO. 1399, ASHLAND, VIRGINIA

Mrs. H. M. Girgaosian, Route 4, Glen Allen, 23060 .....	President
Mrs. Kemper Yancey .....	First Vice President
Mrs. C. T. Smith .....	Second Vice President
Miss Thelma Montgomery, Doswell .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. C. Street, Hanover .....	Treasurer
Mrs. R. H. Wright, Ashland .....	Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. William Byrd, 411 Henry Clay Road, Ashland .....	Registrar
Mrs. R. E. Vellines, 4908 Dollard Road, Richmond .....	Historian
Mrs. Edwin D. Vaughan, 312 Roslyn Road, Richmond .....	

Recorder of Crosses

Hanover Chapter was honored to have as our guest speaker in February, Mrs. Robert Bachman, Ex-President General. All chapters in the Richmond area were invited to hear Mrs. Bachman and join us for the tea which followed. Among our other guest speakers during the year were Mrs. William Forrest, Ex-First Vice President General and Miss Alice Whitley Jones, Recording Secretary General.

Memorial Day was observed at Woodland Cemetery, with Mr. William Kay giving the address, which was later published in our county weekly paper. A tribute to the Memory of Mrs. Walter Sydnor was read by the chapter President.

We sponsored the three Virginia Division essay contests in the county schools, offering 3 prizes of \$7.00 for the best papers in each category. Two recipients won second place and honorable mention in the Division. A prize of \$10.00 was offered through the Division, in memory of Mrs. Walter Sydnor, for the best paper on "Edmund Ruffin of Hanover County."

Together with Mineral Chapter, we are placing a chair on the rostrum of the Great Hall, Memorial Building, honoring Mrs. William Forrest, past President, Virginia Division.

Our two needy Daughters were given Christmas and Thanksgiving baskets, and a Sunshine Fund has been established in their behalf. We endorsed one pension application.

Two books were placed in the Caroline Meriwether Goodlett Library. A set of Confederate Flags was presented to a local school, at which time a program of Confederate Music was given.

Five members attended Virginia Division Convention; one, the General Convention; five, the District Conference. Two members were hostesses at the President General's tea in March.

We have four new members, one re-instated member. We have lost four members by death, two of whom were Real Daughters.

### HIGHLAND CHAPTER, NO. 141

#### U. D. C. NO. 1469, MONTEREY, VIRGINIA

Mrs. G. Jesse Hiner, Monterey, 24465 .....	President
Mrs. R. C. Jones .....	First Vice President
Mrs. C. W. Neville .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. E. A. McNulty .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. George P. McCoy, Monterey, 24465 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. A. P. Gum, Monterey, 24465 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. George P. McCoy, Monterey, 24465 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Harry B. Wood, Monterey, 24465 .....	Registrar
Mrs. J. Seybert Hansel, Monterey, 24465 .....	Historian
Miss Katherine Campbell, Hightown, 24444 .....	Recorder of Crosses
Mrs. D. A. Beery, Monterey, 24465 .....	Director of C. of C.

The Highland Chapter has held eleven meetings during the year. We use the Historical programs outlined by the Historian General, opening the meetings with the salute to the Flags, reading the ritual and singing a Southern song.

There were 5 Division minutes gotten and a subscription to the U. D. C. Magazine taken by the Chapter. We use articles from the Magazine in our regular meetings.



We have increased our roll by 3 new members—2 "Real Daughters." All taxes have been paid and obligations met. Also, the Chapter has given to the Micro Film project. The Chapter has a yearbook.

One pension has been secured for a daughter of a Confederate Veteran, and it was very much appreciated.

The president and two members attended the District meeting with the Julia Jackson Chapter, in Clifton Forge, Virginia. The delegate gave a good report to our Chapter, at a regular meeting.

The Chapter has been honored by the presence, as well as talks, by the Second District Chairman, Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey, and the Virginia Division Second Vice President, Mrs. J. J. Robbins.

We shall endeavor to honor our Confederate heritage in every respect as a Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

### HOLSTON CHAPTER, NO. 112

U. D. C. NO. 1183, MARION, VIRGINIA

Miss Ruby Allen, P. O. Box 63, 24354 .....	President
Mrs. William S. Meek .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Glenn P. Anderson .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. Clara Hill Carner .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. William B. Seaver, 657 Holston Ave., 24354 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. L. H. Hubble, 443 E. Lee St., 24354 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. W. J. Andrews, Atkins Woodland, 24354 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Guy B. Denit, 125 W. Strother St., 24354 .....	Registrar
Miss Gray Buchanan, 201 Holly St., 24354 .....	Historian
Mrs. L. P. Haywood, 610 E. Main St., 24354 .....	Recorder of Crosses
Mrs. Clara Hill Carner, 230 N. Church St., 24354 .....	Director of C. of C.

Membership: forty active and six honorary members. One member gained and one lost by death.

Ten Virginia Division Minutes bought; ten subscriptions to U. D. C. Magazine. Memorial Day observed with thirty minute radio program; large Confederate Flags placed in seven cemeteries. Flag and green wreath placed at Confederate Monument. A memorial service held in Round Hill Cemetery, sponsored by the Centennial Committee of Smyth County. Mrs. Clara Hill Carner, Chairman. Confederate Flag and wreath was placed on the grave of Captain Andrew E. Gibson, by a member of Holston Chapter.

The memorial fund was distributed among the cemeteries of the County. Mrs. Carner has compiled a list of all known Confederate soldiers buried in twenty three cemeteries in the county; an appropriation for the upkeep of the graves will be received by these cemeteries.

Five copies of Dr. Goodridge Wilson's "History of Smyth County"; six copies of "Paths of Glory" by Miss Nelly Preston, a past President of Virginia Division, placed in libraries. U. D. C. book plates were used. Mrs. Carner compiled the Smith County Muster Roll Book 1861-1865, together with the Gibson-McCreasy Camp Minute Book placed in vault at Court House.

Two sets of Confederate Flags and two pictures given to schools. Four essay prizes awarded, amounting to twenty dollars. Past Presidents and Real Daughters honored at a luncheon in March. Mrs. Edwin J. Palmer, First District Chairman, and Mrs. W. T. Horton, Custodian Virginia Division, were guests.

The birthdays of Davis, Lee, Jackson and Maury observed at the annual tea in June. Annual U. D. C. picnic held in August.

We have a very complete and attractive scrap book; have a member on the U. D. C. Jefferson Davis Highway Committee. A fifty dollar

scholarship is given each year at Marion College. Birthday Cards are sent to members.

Holston Chapter was hostess to the First District Conference in May. Publicity: five hundred inches in papers; nine spots on radio; three articles published in U. D. C. Magazine.

### HOPE-MAURY CHAPTER, NO. 89

U. D. C. NO. 857, NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

Miss Mary F. Cowling, 334 Fairfax Ave., 23507 .....	President
Mrs. W. V. Tynes .....	First Vice President
Mrs. William Schuss .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. Richard H. Peake, R. F. D. 4, 23320 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Raymond G. Young, 1030 Harrington Ave., 23507 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. J. Fletcher Bryant, 541 New Hampshire Ave., 23508 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. A. Howard Garrett, 733 Graydon Park, 23507 .....	Registrar
Mrs. Evelyn G. Peebles, 426 Pembroke Ave., 23507 .....	Historian
Mrs. Harry T. Lewis, Sr., 537 Pembroke Ave., 23507 ..	Recorder of Crosses

Hope-Maury Chapter joined with Pickett-Buchanan Chapter in a luncheon meeting in January honoring Lee, Jackson and Maury. Two meetings were held in the homes of members, a special program at Christmas and on Jefferson Davis' birthday. We were represented at the Hampton District Conference and the Virginia Division Conference at Roanoke. A member entered the Division Essay Contest. We have a student entering William & Mary College, Williamsburg, this coming year on our own Hope-Maury Scholarship Fund. This scholarship is given to a direct descendent of a Confederate Veteran and is good for four years.

The Chapter has given one of the handsome chairs for the Rostrum in the Memorial Building in Richmond in honor of Mrs. Lewis Littlepage, a past President of the Virginia Division and also President of Hope-Maury chapter for twelve years.

We have a Year Book. Both local papers have given good publicity. Ten copies of the Virginia Division Minutes were purchased and fifteen subscriptions to the U. D. C. Magazine. We had an article in the Division News of the U. D. C. June issue of the Magazine. We have urged the reading of Poetry at the meetings. One of our members is the Chairman of Poetry in the Virginia Division. We sing Southern songs.

A Cross of Military Service was presented to Roland Russell Davis, son of Mrs. Cecil Davis and also a grandson of a Veteran. We are proud to report that we still have fifteen Real Daughters on our Roster.

### ISLE OF WIGHT CHAPTER, NO. 78

U. D. C. NO. 699, SMITHFIELD, VIRGINIA

Mrs. R. Sidney Cox, Jr., Smithfield, 23430 .....	President
Mrs. John S. Marshall .....	First Vice President
Mrs. F. M. Barrett, Smithfield .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Robert E. Clay, Smithfield .....	Treasurer
Mrs. F. M. Barrett, Smithfield .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Victor Bell, Smithfield .....	Registrar
Mrs. J. D. Gwaltney, Smithfield .....	Historian
Mrs. J. D. Christian, Smithfield .....	Recorder of Crosses

Isle of Wight Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy has



thirty-three members on roll. We met five times a year in the homes of the members.

During the year we studied each meeting something from the history of the South. Three books of History were given to our local library this year.

Memorial Day was celebrated at the Ivy Hill Cemetery in exercises with the American Legion and the Boy and Girl Scouts.

We have paid all our obligations, and have been able to contribute \$75.00 to our local cemetery for the permanent care of our Confederate lot and its approach road.

### JAMES S. A. CRAWFORD CHAPTER, NO. 171

U. D. C. NO. 1826, GOSHEN, VIRGINIA

Mrs. R. E. Walker, Goshen, 24439 .....	President
Mrs. E. M. Hull .....	First Vice President
Mrs. C. E. N. Hall .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. Henry A. Johnson .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. R. L. Anderson, Craigsville, 24430 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. D. A. Condon, Goshen, 24430 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. R. L. Anderson, Craigsville, 24430 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. P. H. Trainum, Craigsville, 24430 .....	Registrar
Mrs. Felix Williams, Goshen, 24439 .....	Historian
Mrs. J. H. Bell, 1622 N. Augusta St., Staunton, 24401 ..	Recorder of Crosses

The James S. A. Crawford Chapter has held 11 meetings during the year with excellent programs and good attendance.

At all meetings the Flag salutes and Southern Songs were used.

We purchased 11 copies of The Minutes and eight members subscribed to The U. D. C. Magazine.

We have several prospective members and have lost one member by death. Our enrollment is now 18.

The President and eight members attended the District Meeting in Clifton Forge, Virginia.

We placed two books in the schools, each with name plate.

Our Chapter contributed 50 cents per member to the Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund, \$10.00 toward placing of Chairs in The Memorial Building, Richmond, Virginia and \$10.00 to go to The Restoration of "Derwent".

Christmas we sent a copy of Ideals Magazine and candy to a lady at Western State Hospital.

One of the highlights of the year was the visit of our District Chairman, Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey, and Mrs. J. J. Robbins at our August Meeting. These two ladies also attended our "Hat Party" which was a great success. This was our first venture in this money making activity and another is planned for spring.

### JANET RANDOLPH CHAPTER, NO. 180

U. D. C. NO. 1932, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Miss Margaret L. Davis, 812 W. Franklin St., Apt. 102, 23220 .....	President
Mrs. William E. Cullers .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Jack E. Matheny .....	Second Vice President
Miss Mary Frances Gray .....	Third Vice President
Miss Miriam C. Lacy, 4916 Evelyn Byrd Road, 23225 .....	Recording Secretary

Mrs. Joseph H. Adt, 4409 Grove Ave., 23221 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Lucian L. Lofton, Jr., 1831-A Monument Ave., 23220 .....	Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Frederick R. Whitesel, 3424 Howard Road, 23223 .....	Registrar
Mrs. John B. Gravatt, Jr., 1602 Nottoway Ave., 23227 .....	Historian

Miss Catherine O. Massie, 4209 Grove Ave., Apt. 5, 23221 .....	Recorder of Crosses
--	---------------------

The Janet Randolph Chapter held ten regular meetings and one special meeting. An evening of Southern music was held in the home of Mrs. Nathan Sternheimer, a harpist of unusual talent. The spring luncheon was another highlight occasion. A service honoring the memory of Major General J. E. B. Stuart was held in the Confederate Memorial Chapel on the Sunday nearest the birthday of General Stuart. At the Historical Evening three crosses of military service were bestowed.

The Chapter sponsored an essay contest in one of the local schools, and also at the State Industrial Farm for Women. The Chapter offered through the Division one essay contest, and two essay contests were offered through the Chapter.

The Chapter's second annual Scholarship Award of \$100.00 was presented to James Woodfin Bailey, son of one of the members.

Eleven books on southern history were presented to a local school where the library had been destroyed by fire. Bookplates were placed in the books.

Essays were submitted by members for the contests of the Division and the General Organization. The Chapter had a year book and a scrapbook, and all obligations were met. The events of the Chapter received good publicity in the newspapers. Eleven copies of the Division minutes were purchased. The Chapter was represented at the Division and General Conventions. On June third the Chapter joined with other chapters in Richmond in placing a wreath at the monument of President Jefferson Davis on Monument Avenue. Four applications for pensions were endorsed, and a gift was made in honor of Miss Alice Whitley Jones, past Division President, toward the purchase of chairs for the rostrum in the Great Hall at the Memorial Building. We are an A-1 Chapter.

### JUBAL A. EARLY CHAPTER, NO. 72

U. D. C. NO. 553, ROCKY MOUNT, VIRGINIA

Mrs. C. M. Busbee, 114 Taliaferro Ave. ....	President
Mrs. H. W. Ramsey .....	First Vice President
Mrs. G. A. Mattox .....	Second Vice President
Lucy P. Guthrie .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. J. C. Philpott, Rocky Mount .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. O. T. Kittinger, Rocky Mount .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Russell Davis, Rocky Mount .....	Registrar
Mrs. C. H. Perdue, Rocky Mount .....	Historian
Mrs. Emma R. Dickson, Ferrum .....	Recorder of Crosses

The Pension Chairman of the Jubal A. Early Chapter is very active and has secured Pensions for one hundred Maiden and Widowed Daughters in our County.

### JULIA JACKSON CHAPTER, NO. 98

U. D. C. NO. 982, CLIFTON FORGE, VIRGINIA

Mrs. R. B. Wallace, 412 Alleghany St., 24422 .....	President
Mrs. K. R. Butler .....	First Vice President
Mrs. A. G. Perkins .....	Second Vice President



Mrs. C. L. Drewry ..... Third Vice President  
 Mrs. W. L. Stiteler, 44 Alleghany St., 24422 ..... Recording Secretary  
 Mrs. Henry Davis, 508 McCormick Blvd., 24422 ..... Treasurer  
 Mrs. C. W. Copenhaver, 617 McCormick Blvd., 24422

Corresponding Secretary  
 Mrs. John Glover, 1113 Hamilton Ave., 24422 ..... Registrar  
 Mrs. K. R. Butler, 310 W. Ridgeway, 24422 ..... Historian  
 Mrs. A. B. Davies, 116 Alleghany St., 24422 ..... Recorder of Crosses

The Julia Jackson Chapter held ten meetings last year, using program material recommended by our State Historian. One meeting was a luncheon and we had a very interesting guest speaker, Rev. J. Harris Stephens.

Although our membership has decreased in number in the past year, due to the deaths of several beloved members, we hope to have new members soon. Five invitations have been issued, and two are presently working on their papers.

A Scholarship for \$100.00 was given by the Chapter to the new Community College.

A donation has been sent to the Memorial Building Fund in honor of our past presidents.

The High Spot of our year was serving as hostess to the Second District Conference on May 16th, 1964. A very interesting and profitable meeting was enjoyed by many Daughters of the District.

### KIRKWOOD-OTEEY CHAPTER, NO. 5

U. D. C. NO. 10, LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

Mrs. W. Warren Craghead, 20 N. Princeton Circle ..... President  
 Mrs. Joseph L. Pleasants ..... First Vice President  
 Mrs. John C. McKee ..... Second Vice President  
 Mrs. S. W. West ..... Third Vice President  
 Mrs. J. M. Holston, 2105 Edinboro ..... Recording Secretary  
 Mrs. Ben G. Harvey, 2941 Rivermont Ave. .... Treasurer  
 Mrs. W. C. Whitten, 3401 Skyview Place ..... Corresponding Secretary  
 Mrs. C. C. Steppe, 416 Elmwood ..... Registrar  
 Mrs. Arnold P. Fleshood, 2057 Woodcrest ..... Historian  
 Mrs. C. M. Loving, R. F. D. 1, Madison Heights ..... Recorder of Crosses

Kirkwood-Otey Chapter held ten regular meetings last year, using programs as outlined by Historian General. Our Historian has provided some outstanding speakers during the year. At our Lee-Jackson luncheon held annually at the Virginian Hotel, we bestowed crosses of Military Service on two brothers, who are now serving as Colonels in the U. S. Air Force. These young men are sons of one of our members, Col. and Mrs. Ernest Samusson.

We have had seven pensions and relief approved. While we have lost five members by death, we have had five new members to transfer from Arkansas C. of C., after a lapse of 25 years living in the North.

We extended an invitation to the Virginia Division to meet in Lynchburg this year and feel we have had a very busy and interesting year formulating plans for this 69th Convention. We are presenting a chair to be placed in the Memorial Building, in honor of the six members of our Chapter who have served as Presidents of the Virginia Division.

We were represented at our District Conference, our Virginia Division Convention also at the Dedication of a Confederate marker at Tye River, Va., also the Commemorative Programs at Manassas in July.

We have had excellent publicity in our newspapers and five radio programs. All obligations have been met for an A-1 Chapter.

### LANCASTER GRAYS CHAPTER, NO. 129

U. D. C. NO. 1406, KILMARNOCK, VIRGINIA

Mrs. P. H. Conway, Route 1, Kilmarnock, 22482 ..... President  
 Mrs. C. L. Ladson ..... First Vice President  
 Mrs. Arthur Wilroy, Route 1, Kilmarnock, 22482 ..... Recording Secretary  
 Mrs. Raymond Lewis, Sr., Kilmarnock, 22482 ..... Treasurer  
 Mrs. Henry Hawthorne, White Stone ..... Corresponding Secretary  
 Mrs. Walter Harvey, Sr., Kilmarnock, 22482 ..... Registrar  
 Mrs. C. L. Ladson, Lancaster ..... Recorder of Crosses

The Lancaster Grays Chapter had some most interesting programs this past year. We used the historian's programs and then added things of local interest. One of our members owns local newspapers, dating back many years, and these contain the diary of one of the local Confederate soldiers who was a prisoner on Johnson's Island. These papers were greatly enjoyed. Songs are sung at the end of all programs.

The annual Christmas Party brought everyone together in the spirit of the season, and gifts were exchanged.

We observed Memorial Day with flags at the churches, remembered our shut-ins on special occasions and sent cards to the sick and bereaved. Lost by death, one member, Mrs. Virginia Chase Humphreys, ex-Recording Secretary of the Virginia Division. She was also past president, treasurer and secretary of our chapter.

Forty-seven members with an average attendance of fifteen. We purchased 11 minutes of the Virginia Division, and, included in our magazine subscriptions, are two to schools and one to local library.

One grave marker has been installed, and we have contributed to all funds.

### LEE CHAPTER, NO. 123

U. D. C. NO. 1379, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Mrs. R. K. Smith, 112-A S. Blvd., 23220 ..... President  
 Miss Sara Jane Robinson ..... First Vice President  
 Mrs. Gladys Colvin ..... Second Vice President  
 Mrs. Lucy Smith ..... Third Vice President  
 Mrs. A. B. Belfield, 3414 Maryland Ave., 23222 ..... Recording Secretary  
 Mrs. Frank H. Jett, 3503 Garland Ave., 23222 ..... Treasurer  
 Mrs. Earl Wyatt, 2525 Skipwith Road, 23226 ..... Corresponding Secretary  
 Mrs. Louis B. Melton, 2826 Maplewood Ave., 23228 ..... Registrar  
 Mrs. Robert E. Acors, 3022 Rutland Ave., 23228 ..... Historian  
 Mrs. Forrest Leftwich, 4101 Crestwood Ave., 23227 ..... Recorder of Crosses  
 Mrs. Lucy C. Smith, 2509 Grove Ave., 23220 ..... Director of C. of C.  
 Mrs. Edward T. Pillow, 4204 W. Grace St., 23221 ..... Director of Evening Group

Mrs. K. R. Bone ..... Custodian

Lee Chapter had a rewarding year, with ten regular meetings and two special Historical Meetings. Six members attended Virginia Division Convention in October. We gave an outstanding Christmas party to the Women of The Confederate Home. In January we honored the birthdays of Maury, Lee and Jackson with a luncheon at the John Marshall Hotel with outstanding speaker. Four General Chairmen and Vice-Chairmen attended the Executive Board meeting in March. In April, Lee Chapter presented their Historical Evening at the Memorial Building. Mrs. Robert Hamilton Smith, President-General, assisted in the bestowal of two crosses of military service. Three members attended the Fifth District



Conference in Goochland. In May, we observed Memorial Days by placing wreaths and flags at Lee Chapter Marker in Riverview and Oakwood Cemeteries. Three members went on a Historical Tour to Petersburg. We observed the birthday of Jefferson Davis by joining the other chapters in a wreath placing ceremony at the Davis Monument. Lee Chapter paid tax on 223 members, Virginia Division and General. Paid all obligations, objectives and projects, that we did not contribute to last year. Paid 100% microfilming last year. We sponsored a benefit card party in May. We sponsored an evening group and a C. of C. Chapter. We have gained four new members, lost 11 by death. We had 485 inches of publicity, 10 radio spots, 4 T. V. Spots. Special articles in U. D. C. Magazine with 4 pictures. We have given six books to schools with U. D. C. book plates. One pension through Lee Chapter, purchased four pins, thirty five copies of Virginia Minutes, twenty five magazine subscriptions, two hundred hours of patriot activities, submitted essay, applied for scholarship, gave historical prize and contributed to Virginia Division scrap book, have a year book and scrap book. Lee Chapter will present a chair for the rostrum of the Memorial Building to be dedicated in November to the memory of General Robert E. Lee. Lee Chapter is an A-1 Chapter.

#### LEE CHAPTER. NO. 173

##### U. D. C. NO. 1842, PURCELLVILLE, VIRGINIA

Mrs. George P. Grove, Purcellville .....	President
Mrs. Charles Brower .....	First Vice President
Miss Addie Purcell .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. J. H. Grubb .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. Edward A. Cockey, Purcellville .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Jack Potterfield, Hamilton .....	Treasurer
Mrs. J. B. Hackley, Purcellville .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. C. K. Davis, Purcellville .....	Registrar
Mrs. I. Clifton Warner, Purcellville .....	Historian
Miss Addie Purcell, Round Hill .....	Recorder of Crosses

Lee Chapter, U. D. C. No. 1842 of Loudoun County, Virginia has held ten meetings this year. We have thirty five members, and have held most of the meetings in the homes of the members.

Our historian, Mrs. I. Clifton Warner, has had very interesting programs, using the historical themes suggested by the Historian General.

We joined with the American Legion in the observance of Memorial Day and laid a wreath on the Confederate Monument on the Courthouse lawn in Leesburg.

One of our big events of the year was our June meeting in the home of Mrs. John Pryor Cowan in Falls Church. The speaker, Col. Campbell gave an excellent talk on Jefferson Davis. Delicious refreshments using the U. D. C. colors were served.

Prizes were offered in the County High Schools in the essay contest. Bill Cole of Purcellville was the winner. His topic was "Medicine and Surgery of the Confederacy".

Our chapter contributed \$12.00 for the fund to furnish a Rostrum Chair in Memorial Building in Richmond, honoring the Past Presidents of Virginia Division.

We are 100% magazine subscribers. 100% microfilm.

#### LEE-JACKSON CHAPTER, NO. 119

##### U. D. C. NO. 1248, LILIAN, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Howard L. Crosswell, Route 1, Box 4, Reedville .....	President
Mrs. Carlton France .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Louis Powell .....	Second Vice President

Mrs. Carlyle McNeal, Reedville .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. T. J. Booth, Reedville .....	Treasurer
Mrs. T. J. Berry, Reedville .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Dewey Sheigh, Burgess .....	Registrar
Mrs. Clara B. Davis, Lilian .....	Historian
Miss Rena Jones, Fairport .....	Recorder of Crosses

Greetings from Lee-Jackson Chapter, with varying membership due to death and resignation. We have twenty-six paid up members this year, one of whom is a new member.

We purchased four copies of Virginia Division minutes and two subscriptions to the U. D. C. Magazine. We have observed three special events this year, and we took part in Memorial Day exercises. We gave five prizes to schools for essays which were historical and educational. We remembered our members with cards and trays, and also send cards to the sick in our community outside of Chapter. Lee-Jackson sent \$3.00 on the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Gift Scholarship Fund. We have overpaid on the Microfilm Fund. Our next project or donations will be toward Virginia Division Headquarters and Derwent. All reports were sent in on time and four books were given to schools in Northumberland County.

This has been a successful year.

#### LIGHT HORSE HARRY LEE CHAPTER, NO. 132

##### U. D. C. NO. 1415, EWING, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Josephine Dean, Gibson Station .....	President
Mrs. Fannie Hatcher .....	First Vice President
Miss Bernice Orr .....	Second Vice President
Miss Mary Stickley .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. Adelia Davidson, Jonesville .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Lillian Y. Fugate, Ewing .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Ray Fugate, Gibson Station .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Ross Stickley, Rose Hill .....	Registrar
Mrs. Betty Laningham, Jonesville .....	Historian

Mrs. Josephine Dean, President of the Chapter wrote the District Chairman as follows:

"We have only had one meeting this year. However, we have received \$500.00 to mark old Soldier's graves, so that we are going to work on this project. We are also sending \$5.00 for "Derwent". Fifty dollars (\$50.00) was mailed to Virginia Division for taxes.

#### LUNENBURG CHAPTER, NO. 161

##### U. D. C. NO. 1654, KENBRIDGE, VICTORIA, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Mabel W. Beaton, Victoria, 23974 .....	President
Mrs. Thelma Hawthorne .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Evelyn Arvin .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. Nettie Crafton .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. Wesley L. Cheeley, R. F. D., Kenbridge, 23944 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. W. Y. Henderson, R. F. D., Victoria, 23974 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. James Buchanan, Victoria, 23974 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. O. T. Oakes, R. F. D., Kenbridge, 23944 .....	Registrar
Mrs. Eva Yount, Kenbridge, 23944 .....	Historian
Mrs. Virginia Barnes, R. F. D., Kenbridge, 23944 .....	Recorder of Crosses



The Lunenburg Chapter has 59 members. Had eleven meetings last year. The meetings are opened with the Ritual Service followed by Salute to the Flags. Historical programs were followed by a business session. Our meetings have been well attended and programs interesting.

Excellent publicity has been given in the local paper of monthly meetings, and social occasions.

Eight members attended the Third District Conference in Chatham, Va., April 16, 1964. Mrs. O. T. Oakes, our Third District Chairman was re-elected for the coming year.

Three members attended the State Convention in Roanoke, October 1, thru 3rd, 1963.

We secured five new members for the year. One member was re-instated and transferred to the Lee Chapter in Richmond.

One pension was secured for a daughter of a Confederate veteran and one U. D. C. Insignia purchased. Seventeen copies of the magazine and seventeen copies of the Virginia Division minutes were purchased. The Chapter makes available the magazine to each of the high school libraries.

We sponsored essays in both High Schools in the County and presented the winner with a cash prize.

The Chapter has a Year-book and a scrap book.

Lunenburg Chapter has met all requirements and obligations.

Our shut-in members have been remembered at Christmas and thru-out the year. We close our meetings by singing Southern songs.

#### MADISON CHAPTER, NO. 106

U. D. C. NO. 1093, MADISON, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Wm. H. Wetsel, "Berry Hill", Locust Dale, 22948 .....	President
Mrs. George Wolesky .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Joseph Crigler, Twymans Hill .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. A. H. Cave, Madison .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Forrest Hawkins, Madison .....	Registrar
Mrs. David D. Jones, Madison .....	Historian
Mrs. F. R. Smith, Jr., Madison .....	Recorder of Crosses

The Madison Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy held nine interesting and well-attended meetings. Throughout the year we followed the plan of the Historian General and had speakers who were interesting and well-informed.

We lost two members, both Real Daughters, by death: Miss Elsie Thrift, our vice-president and a dedicated force in reviving the Chapter, and Miss Mary Taylor, an associate member.

We are proud that we were one of the Chapters contributing 100% to the Stonewall Jackson Gift Scholarship Fund.

#### MAJ. WM. F. GRAVES CHAPTER, NO. 192

U. D. C. NO. 2226, VINTON, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Alta G. Long (T. E., Sr.), 1122 Jeanette Ave., 24179 .....	President
Mrs. Lillian Buck .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Janet L. Ballantine (M. B.), 1202 Jeanette Ave., 24179 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Katherine Jones (W. P.), 110 Poplar St., 24179 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Janet L. Ballantine (M. B.), 1202 Jeanette Ave., 24179 .....	Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Neal G. Horton (Wm. T.), P. O. Box 455, 24179 .....	Registrar
Mrs. Pauline Holloway (J. R.), 520 Briarwood Drive, 24179 .....	Historian

Major Wm. F. Graves Chapter of Vinton, Virginia, has held eleven meetings this year in the homes of the members on the third Thursday evening of each month except the month of June.

Due to illness and inability of some of our members to attend, we are not as active as we would like to be.

One member was lost by death and two by resignation, one of which has rejoined the Chapter.

We have a very fine Historian who always prepares an interesting program.

Several of our members attended the District One Conference in Marion. One of our members, Mrs. W. T. Horton, is Division Custodian and another Mrs. E. A. Goble, is the newly elected Chairman of District One.

Three books have been presented to the Library of one of the Elementary Schools in the name of our Chapter, through the courtesy of Mrs. Mattie Cundiff, our first President.

Our Chapter has also given three prizes for essays in the William Byrd High School.

We are anticipating an increase in our membership in the coming year, and are looking forward to increased interest in the activities of our organization.

#### MANASSAS CHAPTER, NO. 38

U. D. C. NO. 175, MANASSAS, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Robert J. Wayland, 625 North West St. ....	President
Mrs. Lewis J. Carper .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Marshall Hayden .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. W. Austin Barbee, N. Grant Ave., 22110 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. F. Allen Mayhugh, 510 Stuart Ave., 22110 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Frank D. Cox, 616 Longstreet Drive, 22110 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Frank Cannon, North Battle St., 22110 .....	Registrar
Mrs. Robert L. Byrd, East Center St., 22110 .....	Historian
Mrs. Raymond Luna, Longstreet Drive, 22110 .....	Recorder of Crosses

Manassas Chapter held ten regular meetings during the year. We purchased fourteen copies of the Virginia Division Minutes, and fifteen subscriptions to the U. D. C. magazine.

Manassas Chapter gave one hundred per cent to the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Scholarship Fund and the Micro Film Fund, four historical books were donated to Marsteller Junior High School, also a donation of \$10.00 for the purchase of books. Thirteen books from the Library of the late Miss Isabelle Hutchison were placed in the Prince William County Public Library. The U. D. C. book plates were used in all books. Our Chapter donated one hundred large pieces of building stone to be used for the restoration of work on the Sully Plantation, the home of Richard Bland Lee. It was through the efforts of the Manassas Chapter that the pension for Daughters of Confederate Veterans was raised from \$7.50 to \$10.00. This was done by contacting our Representative in the House of Delegates, Honorable Stanley A. Owens. At the next General Assembly we hope to get the age limit changed.

On June third, flowers were placed in the Confederate Cemetery in Manassas, at the foot of the monument where four hundred Confederate soldiers are interred. We observed the First Battle of Manassas by attending the Commemorative program under the auspices of the Virginia Division of the U. D. C. on July 18th. After the program the



Manassas Chapter entertained at a reception. We had one article in the February issue of the U. D. C. Magazine, and have had one hundred fifty inches of publicity in the local paper and two spots on the radio. We are proud to announce three new members. We have had a year book for the past two years, and now are nearing the completion of a scrap book.

### MARY ANNA JACKSON CHAPTER, NO. 189

U. D. C. NO. 2178, MARTINSVILLE, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Ireita W. Waddill, 525 Hairston St., 24112 .....	President
Miss Laura Kreger .....	First Vice President
Miss Lucy Cheshire .....	Second Vice President
Miss Ruth Pace .....	Third Vice President
Miss Martha Anthony, 306 Pond St., 24112 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. John D. Parker, 913 Jefferson Circle, 24112 .....	Treasurer
Miss Lula Gravely, 410 E. Church St., 24112 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Buren W. Ingram, 115 Moss St., 24112 .....	Registrar
Miss Mary Gravely, 410 E. Church St., 24112 .....	Historian
Mrs. B. J. Kyle, Jefferson Circle, 24112 .....	Recorder of Crosses

We have held regular meetings monthly opened with the U. D. C. Rituals and salutes to the flags and featuring the historical programs outlined by the Historian-General. Southern songs have been sung, and Southern poets and their works have been given special attention at each meeting this year. Our number of members continues to be thirteen with practically 100% attendance at each meeting. We have one new member (prospect) with papers incomplete at this time. We sponsored our usual essay contest in the schools with good response. We placed a fine new book on Matthew Fontaine Maury in the High School Library. Members all read recommended historical books and two members have entered essays in U. D. C. contests.

The chapter historian continues to keep up our chapter scrapbook, and we had yearbooks made by one of our members.

We had representation at the Division and District Meetings.

### MARY CUSTIS LEE CHAPTER, NO. 157

U. D. C. NO. 12, LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA

Mrs. B. B. Glover, 505 Jackson Ave., 24450 .....	President
Mrs. W. O. Hay .....	First Vice President
Mrs. J. Harris Thompson .....	Second Vice President
Miss Agnes Adair, 209 S. Jefferson St., 24450 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. W. J. Ashburne, 2 Sellers Ave., 24450 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. W. P. Coleman, 900 Sunset Drive, 24450 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. B. B. Glover, 505 Jackson Ave., 24450 .....	Registrar
Mrs. Miley Dunn, 20 Edmondson Ave., 24450 .....	Historian
Mrs. H. M. Quisenberry, 511 Jackson Ave., 24450 .....	Recorder of Crosses
Mrs. Alfred G. Hutton, 930 Thorn Hill Road, 24450 .....	Grave Marker

The Mary Custis Lee Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, has not been as active during the past year, due to the illness of three of the officers. However, the interest has not waned. Four meetings were held in homes, with historical programs, followed by a social hour. The Chapter has 56 members including 12 Real Daughters. Five copies of the Division Minutes were purchased. All taxes and obligations have been paid.

Chairman of Grave Markers had all markers placed in two cemeteries painted and placed 50 Confederate flags for Memorial Day. Two memorial ornamental white iron benches were purchased and placed near the Stonewall Jackson Circle in the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery.

Mrs. B. B. Glover, Mrs. W. A. Adair and Mrs. W. P. Coleman represented the Chapter at Virginia Military Institute on May 10th, which marked the 100th anniversary of the death of General Stonewall Jackson.

At the 70th General Convention of the United Daughters of the Confederacy held at Memphis, Tenn., Mrs. William Cabell Flournoy was elected Honorary President of the General U. D. C., in recognition of her many years of service to the organization, especially in the historical work.

Memorial Day, May 30th, was observed by decorating the Confederate square and graves of Confederate veterans.

Miss Mary Hamilton, Custodian at Robert E. Lee Chapel, gave a most interesting report at one of our meetings.

### MARY CUSTIS LEE-17TH VIRGINIA REGIMENT CHAPTER, NO. 2

U. D. C. NO. 7, ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA

Miss Kathryne D. Power, 1202 S. Alfred St., 22314 .....	President
Mrs. Hugh B. Spier .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Fitzhugh L. Opie, 103 West Linden St. ....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Harry D. Kirk, 32 West Glendale Ave. ....	Treasurer
Mrs. Eugenie H. Keels, 304 Summers Drive .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Mark L. Price, 220 S. Fairfax St. ....	Registrar
Mrs. Margaret F. Bailey, 800 S. Washington St. ....	Historian
Mrs. Charles M. Shepperson, 1906 Morey Lane .....	Recorder of Crosses

The Mary Custis Lee-17th Virginia Regiment Chapter has acquired a beautiful new flag. Our salute is now given to our Daughters' Flag. We are happy to have this lovely possession.

The Chapter extended an invitation to Lee Camp Sons of Confederate Veterans to use our Hall for its meetings. We have held one joint meeting with the Sons of Confederacy. A program featured the showing of slides of photographs taken in the area of Washington during the War Between the States. There were also colored slides of the same spot today in contrast.

We joined the Sons of the Confederacy with a Banquet honoring General Lee on January 19th. We had the pleasure of entertaining our ex-President General, Mrs. Robert Bachman.

At the Fourth District Conference held in April in Strasburg, Virginia, the President, Miss Power, and Mrs. Kirk represented the Chapter. We presented a check to Mrs. Dewey Wood, Chairman, of Two Hundred Dollars for the purchase of a chair for the Memorial Building, honoring three past State Presidents, Mrs. Smoot, Mrs. Coleman and Mrs. O'Brien.

The Recorder of Crosses, Mrs. Charles M. Shepperson, assisted in the bestowal of World War II Crosses of Military Service to Mrs. George Hernholm and Mr. Lionel Hernholm. This was upon the occasion of the celebrating of Jefferson Davis' Birthday, June 3, 1964.

Our Memorial Day was a joint celebration with the Sons of the Confederacy.

A certificate of membership was presented to Mrs. Florence Keese, a Real Daughter.

We lost two members, our devoted Mrs. Carroll May, who for many years was corresponding secretary, and Mrs. Orrison.

We have an application pending.



**MATTHEW FONTAINE MAURY CHAPTER, NO. 194**

U. D. C. NO. 2267, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Miss Bertha B. Crobarger, 4003 Monument Ave., 23230 ..... President  
 Mrs. John L. Moessinger ..... First Vice President  
 Mrs. J. Florian Brown ..... Second Vice President  
 Mrs. Clinton B. Smith, 3117 Second Ave., 23222 ..... Recording Secretary  
 Mrs. Elliott R. Walthall, 2405 Bransford Drive, 23228 ..... Treasurer  
 Mrs. W. G. McDade, 11 Harrison St., 23223 ..... Corresponding Secretary  
 Mrs. Charles A. Anderson, 104 Damascus Drive, 23227 ..... Registrar  
 Mrs. Eloise B. Lipscomb, 301 N. Sheppard St., 23221 ..... Historian  
 Mrs. Ben E. Seal, 904 West Nine Mile Road Highland, Springs, 23075  
 Recorder of Crosses

The Matthew Fontaine Maury Chapter, U. D. C. has paid our taxes on time, but, due to illness, our obligations were paid a little late. Our chapter was represented at the Division Convention last October. We bought eight copies of the Division Minutes, had two Magazine subscriptions, and purchased 2 pins. We contributed to the Microfilm Fund and the Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund.

In September we gave a tea for the Ladies at the Confederate Home for Women, commemorating U. D. C. Founder's Day. We had two pictures taken at the tea and they were published in the U. D. C. Magazine.

We presented a copy of Frances Leigh Williams' book "Matthew Fontaine Maury, Scientist of the Sea", to the Henrico County High School.

Our Chapter remembered our namesake, Matthew Fontaine Maury, on January 14th, by placing a wreath on his monument, on Monument Avenue. On June third we attended a service arranged by the 'Stonewall Jackson Chapter honoring Jefferson Davis.

Our historian has faithfully followed the suggested programs, given by our Historian General, in her monthly programs.

We brought a scrapbook to the Division Convention in October.

**McCOMAS CHAPTER, NO. 31**

U. D. C. NO. 66, PEARISBURG, VIRGINIA

Mrs. E. G. Simmons, 206 E. Wolf St., Narrows, 24124 ..... President  
 Mrs. H. M. Kingrea ..... First Vice President  
 Mrs. K. M. Hale ..... Second Vice President  
 Mrs. J. M. Charlton, Box 383, 24134 ..... Recording Secretary  
 Mrs. W. O. Woodson, P. O. Box J, Rich Creek, 24147 ..... Treasurer  
 Mrs. J. M. Charlton Box 383, 24124 ..... Corresponding Secretary  
 Mrs. W. G. Gwinn, Rich Creek, 24147 ..... Registrar  
 Miss Nancy Pearson, Pearisburg, 24134 ..... Historian  
 Mrs. B. W. Rowland, Narrows, 24124 ..... Recorder of Crosses

McComas Chapter held ten regular monthly meetings opened with the Ritual Service followed by the Salute to the Flags and featuring the Historical programs outlined by the Historian General.

We purchased one copy of the Minutes and five members subscribed to the United Daughters of the Confederacy Magazine. All obligations and objectives have been met.

The chapter regrets the passing of one of its charter members, Mrs. W. P. Miller. We had two new members.

Pensions were secured for two Confederate daughters. A Confederate flag was presented to each of the town libraries, Pearisburg and Narrows.

The chapter has yearbooks and a scrapbook. We have had two hundred seventy-five inches of publicity. Five students participated in the "Derwent" (Lee's Postwar Home in Virginia) contest. Cash prizes were given by the chapter.

Confederate graves have been cleaned throughout the county, and flags were placed on each on Memorial Day. Also the Confederate monument in the Courthouse Square was decorated.

**MILDRED LEE CHAPTER, NO. 37**

U. D. C. NO. 74, MARTINSVILLE, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Stuart E. Jones, 720 Corn Tassel Trail ..... President  
 Mrs. A. F. Waleski ..... First Vice President  
 Mrs. J. A. DeShazo ..... Second Vice President  
 Mrs. Clyde Fuller ..... Third Vice President  
 Mrs. D. V. Weick, Clarke Road ..... Recording Secretary  
 Mrs. W. H. Clark, 204 Oakdale St. ..... Treasurer  
 Mrs. C. L. Hedgecock, Fieldale ..... Corresponding Secretary  
 Mrs. S. L. Goodman, Mulberry Road ..... Registrar  
 Mrs. T. E. Gravely, 410 Church ..... Historian  
 Mrs. George T. Winn, Axton ..... Recorder of Crosses  
 Mrs. Clyde Fuller, 403 Oakdale St. ..... Director of C. of C.

Ten meetings were held with programs given as outlined by the Historian General. We have forty members and have added two members. Our Memorial Day program was most interesting and conducted by members of the Children of the Confederacy Chapter. Flags were placed on Confederate graves, as well as the few Northern soldiers' graves in our two cemeteries. A wreath was placed on the Confederate Monument.

Yearbooks were made and distributed to members, and a scrapbook is kept by our Historian, Mrs. T. E. Gravely.

All obligations have been met and a contribution made for the purchase of a memorial chair to past presidents.

We are in the process of completing the necessary arrangements to present two crosses of Military Service to James Robert Hedgecock, deceased, and James Duncan Little.

**MINERAL CHAPTER, NO. 176**

U. D. C. NO. 1868, MINERAL, VIRGINIA

Mrs. W. M. Forrest, Pendleton ..... President  
 Mrs. C. Meredith Richardson ..... First Vice President  
 Mrs. E. J. Whitlock, Sr., Mineral ..... Recording Secretary  
 Mrs. W. A. Scott, Louisa ..... Treasurer  
 Mrs. O. C. Perkins, Bumpass ..... Corresponding Secretary  
 Mrs. Charles K. Perkins, P. O. Box 26, Louisa ..... Registrar  
 Mrs. George S. Goodwin, Sr., "Oaksby Plantation", Bumpass  
 Director of C. of C.

Mineral Chapter paid taxes on 38 members and acquired one new member. We bought five copies of the Minutes, and sixteen members subscribe to the Magazine.

In addition to our regular obligations, a special gift was made through the chapter to the Jefferson Davis Portrait Fund at Transylvania College, and a contribution was made to the Mrs. Norman V. Randolph Relief Fund in memory of Mrs. Walter Sydnor. We have overpaid our quota



on the Microfilm purchase and paid in full the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Scholarship.

On Memorial Day, we decorated graves of ninety-five Confederate soldiers in Oakland Cemetery. Most of them were casualties from the Battle of Trevilians.

One of our members, Mrs. W. M. Forrest, presented a delightful program on the Battle of the Wilderness to the Hanover Chapter, and later to our own chapter. Another member presented a program on Southern heroines to the local elementary school, with approximately 325 children attending. Authentic costumes of the sixties were modeled.

Along with the Hanover Chapter, we have donated funds for a Memorial Building chair in honor of Mrs. W. M. Forrest, past president of the Virginia Division, and past First Vice-President General.

### NEW RIVER GRAYS CHAPTER, NO. 70

U. D. C. NO. 513, RADFORD, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Charles W. Mottesheard, 1204 Fairfax St., 24141 .....	President
Mrs. Harley Dalton .....	First Vice President
Mrs. H. C. Graybeal .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. J. C. Vermillion .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. J. C. Vermillion, Bolling St., 24141 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Moody Keister, Fairfax St., 24141 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Winston Snead, Route 2, 24141 .....	Registrar
Mrs. Harley Dalton, Box 932, 24141 .....	Historian
Mrs. R. L. McConnell, Hammet Ave., 24141 .....	Recorder of Crosses

The New River Grays Chapter of U. D. C. has had regular meetings this year using historical programs when possible. We paid obligations on time; purchased five copies of Virginia Division Minutes, and have two subscriptions to the U. D. C. magazine.

All meetings have been reported to the local paper and are well attended. At Christmas we packed and delivered baskets of fruit and candy to our shut-in members. The Veterans' Graves in Central Cemetery were cleaned and decorated with a Confederate Flag for Memorial Day.

### OLD DOMINION CHAPTER, NO. 34

U. D. C. NO. 69, LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

Mrs. John H. Davis, 250 Norfolk Ave., 24503 .....	President
Mrs. Richard W. Phillips, Jr., 2040 Indian Hill Road .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Earl Viar .....	Second Vice President
Miss Alice L. Krebbs, 229 Norfolk Ave., 24503 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. C. E. Fincannon, 520 Church St., 24503 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. W. T. Zimmerman, 2409 Terrell Place, 24503 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. D. W. Cheatham, Nelson Drive 1445, 24502 .....	Registrar
Mrs. D. M. Davis, 209 Lansing Ave., 24503 .....	Historian
Mrs. Bernard Yancey, 211 McWane Circle, 24503 .....	Recorder of Crosses

Our Chapter held ten meetings during the year, and the attendance and interest proved the worth of the Historian-General's programs.

Outstanding meetings were the annual Lee-Jackson-Maury luncheon in January, an entire program on Sidney Lanier in February and a Jefferson Davis breakfast on June third.

Though we received two new members, death claimed four and reduced our roll.

Eleven new subscriptions and two renewals were secured for our Magazine. More than five members read the recommended books and several essays were submitted. Three books on Confederate history, with U. D. C. bookplates, were presented to a school library.

Our December meeting saw more than two hundred gaily decorated gifts of candy, books, pencils, games and puzzles brought in by our members for the soldier boys in the Veterans' Hospital at Salem. May thirtieth and November eleventh Memorial Exercises were shared by our Chapter.

The project engaging much of our attention and effort was in the preparation for the Virginia Division Convention held in Lynchburg in October.

All requirements for an A-1 Chapter have been met.

### PETERSBURG CHAPTER, NO. 7

U. D. C. NO. 155, PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA

Mrs. W. T. Winstead, 204 Fillmore St. ....	President
Mrs. William Boswell .....	First Vice President
Miss Madge Hood, .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. Randolph Montague, 1866 Crater Road, 23803 ....	Recording Secretary
Miss Annie Holt Scott, 314 Sycamore St. ....	Treasurer
Miss Gladys James, 251 S. Jefferson St. ....	Corresponding Secretary
Miss Catherine Beasley, 308 Glenwood Court .....	Registrar
Miss Ruth Hudson, 129 Marshall St. ....	Historian
Mrs. J. L. Kellam, 314 E. Westover Ave, Colonial Heights .....	Recorder of Crosses

The Petersburg Chapter held ten meetings with good attendance, using historical programs at each meeting.

We now have 42 Real Daughters. Relief work is done each month. All obligations are paid to date. Flags have been given to schools. A scholarship was awarded to a young lady. We had eight new members this year.

The regular Lee-Jackson-Maury luncheon was held in the Hotel Petersburg, at which Col. Horace Mann of Fort Lee was the guest speaker. Our April meeting was held in the Fort Lee Museum, after which we were given a guided tour of the museum.

Members attended the Virginia Division Convention, held in Roanoke. Our chapter won two awards for having the largest number of new members both in the state and in the 6th District.

Members attended the Sons of Confederacy annual banquet, and also the Centennial Celebration at the Crater Battlefield, when the city placed a monument on the 100th anniversary of the Battle of the Crater. Our Chapter was hostess to the Stonewall Jackson Chapter on their tour to visit historic Petersburg.

A Jefferson Davis Tea was given in the home of our President, on June third. Mrs. T. D. Perkins rendered a musical program of southern music. We have had a highly successful year, and hope to continue our good work.

### PICKETT-BUCHANAN CHAPTER, NO. 11

U. D. C. NO. 21, NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

Mrs. John G. Cromwell, 100 Orchard and Granby St., 23505 .....	President
Mrs. Forrest D. Price .....	First Vice President
Mrs. A. D. Lawrence .....	Second Vice President



Mrs. A. B. Pritchard .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. Ralph H. Daughton, 5405 Hampton Blvd., 23508 .....	Recording Secretary
Miss Rosalie F. Skinner, 1107 Cambridge Crescent, 23508 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. John A. Austin, 716 Redgate Ave., Apt. 4, 23507 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. E. Murray Frost, 735 West Ocean View Ave., 23502 .....	Registrar
Mrs. Phillip H. Merriam, 1067 Warwick Ave., 23503 .....	Historian
Miss Byrdie C. Ferebee, 540 Massachusetts Ave., 23505 .....	Recorder of Crosses
Mrs. A. B. Pritchard, 133 Arden Circle, 23505 .....	Director of C. of C.

Pickett-Buchanan Chapter has had a most rewarding year. One pension was approved for a Real Daughter 90 years young. Shut-ins and sick were remembered with cards and flowers. A cash donation and Thanksgiving basket was given a needy widow. A delightful Christmas Tea, honoring Mrs. J. W. Armentrout, newly elected President of the Virginia Division, was given. All local area chapters were invited to see the slides and hear of the experiences given by Mrs. I. B. Sawyer on her trip to the Holy Land. Mrs. Charles I. Oats played Christmas carols and light classical selections on the piano for the event. Our Juniors assisted with refreshments, having made clever favors and decorations for us. We're very proud of our new Division Junior Officer and Ira Joel Sartorius for winning a prize in the poem competition at the General convention in August.

Mr. Reid Spencer, Norfolk attorney, was guest speaker for our annual Lee, Jackson and Maury luncheon in January with the Hope Maury Chapter.

Several members have contributed 1750 hours of work in the Red Cross. Others gave time to Kings Daughters, annual volunteer services and community drives.

Flowers were placed in the sanctuary of two churches, observing the birthdate of Jefferson Davis. Judith Oswald won third place in the school essay contest this year for the third year as a winner. She and her mother were guests of the chapter at our June luncheon. She was presented the Division cash award, a framed picture of Lee and his generals, and a graduation gift from the chapter. A luncheon-tour was held in March as our fund-raising project. A set of nine historical volumes was presented to a college library. We are 100% on the Stonewall Jackson Gift Scholarship project and have one general scholarship to Washington and Lee University awarded a deserving student sponsored by our chapter. Our public image has improved with six pictures and 207½ inches of newspaper publicity, one TV appearance and seven spot radio announcements. We have three new members and have lost two by death. An impressive flag-raising service and wreath-laying ceremony was held on Memorial Day at Camp Lot. Flags were placed on Father Ryan's lot in Elmwood Cemetery and a large wreath placed at the Confederate monument.

### PIEDMONT CHAPTER, NO. 169

U. D. C. NO. 1792, MARSHALL, VIRGINIA

Miss Mildred Bowen, Marshall .....	President
Mrs. Elmer Woolf .....	First Vice President
Mrs. W. M. Sturgis .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. H. C. Lane, Marshall .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. R. H. Legard, Marshall .....	Treasurer
Mrs. H. C. Lane, Marshall .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Elmer Woolf, Marshall .....	Registrar

Mrs. M. B. Glascock, Marshall .....	Historian
Mrs. T. H. Maddux, Marshall .....	Recorder of Crosses

Piedmont Chapter U. D. C. has held eleven regular monthly meetings during the year. We have lost two loyal daughters during the year—Miss Kitty Hoge and Mrs. Mattie Moffett. Memorial services were held for each.

Mrs. Wood sent us a report of Virginia Division Board Meeting in Richmond since no one of the Chapter could attend.

We have received a love gift of \$50 from one of our daughters, as well as a gift of cards to be sent to the sick and shut-ins, at each monthly meeting.

Twenty-five dollars has been spent on the upkeep of Confederate plot in Marshall Cemetery and twenty-five dollars paid on Perpetual Care for same. Five dollars was given to the Jackson Scholarship Fund; Five dollars was given to the Religious Education Fund for a teacher in Marshall School—this in memory of our two daughters who recently passed away.

The Lee-Jackson-Maury Celebration was held in January with large attendance. It was not possible to secure a speaker for Memorial Day Services, however Flowers and Flags were placed at the Confederate Monument.

The highlight of the year came when at our Annual Picnic held in August, we were privileged to have the President General, Mrs. Robert Hamilton Smith, who spoke, particularly stressing the U. D. C. Magazine. Mrs. Robert Bachman, Past President General was also present and gave a short talk. We also welcomed our President of the Virginia Division, Mrs. J. W. Armentrout, who brought a message to us. Two other past Presidents, Mrs. Pryor Cowan and Mrs. Dewey Wood were among those who spoke briefly. Guests from other chapters were also present. A prospective daughter is now in the process of getting her papers ready to become a member of the Chapter.

### PORTSMOUTH CHAPTER, NO. 19

U. D. C. NO. 30, PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA

Miss Lucy Ridley, 1047 Leckie St. ....	President
Mrs. Harry W. Shafer .....	First Vice President
Mrs. J. Parke Kemp .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. Margaret L. White, 733 Riverview Ave. ....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. E. B. Hughes, 370 Dinwiddie St. ....	Treasurer
Miss Nan Stewart, 323 Court St. ....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. J. J. Shea, 256 Constitution Ave. ....	Registrar
Mrs. Harry Stewart, 104 Faigle Road .....	Historian
Mrs. B. M. Fontaine, 366 Middle St. ....	Recorder of Crosses
Miss Harriet Brown, 316 Armstrong St. ....	Director of C. of C.

Portsmouth Chapter has had a busy year. Has held ten meetings with interesting programs using material suggested by our Historian General.

We have had a number of excellent speakers.

Delegates from chapter have attended State and District meetings.

We contributed ten dollars to Portsmouth Public Library and fifteen dollars to Little Rebels Chapter C of C.

Portsmouth Chapter met its quota the first year in the microfilm fund.

Our Division President visited us on two occasions. At the April meeting she gave us an interesting talk on U. D. C. work and presented a short historical program.

The president of the chapter attended a delightful Christmas meeting



and party of Little Rebels Chapter and also sponsored (jointly with Stonewall Chapter) the C of C State meeting.

A number of our members attended a lovely Christmas tea given by Pickett-Buchanan Chapter honoring our Division President, Mrs. J. W. Armentrout.

We have sent flowers and cards to sick members and visited our shut-ins.

We donated a book—"History of the Daughters of the Confederacy"—to Portsmouth Public Library.

One of the chapter members contributed \$100.00 toward chairs for Memorial Building.

We observed Memorial Day by placing Confederate flags on graves of Confederate veterans and attending memorial exercises at Portsmouth Naval Hospital.

We have a yearbook and a scrapbook and have had good newspaper publicity.

The Relief Chairman has secured a pension for a Confederate widow who is a Real Daughter.

Two new members were enrolled this year.

The closing meeting, June third, held at the home of the Chapter Historian, Mrs. Harry Stewart, was a fitting tribute to Jefferson Davis. A choral group sang Confederate songs. The speaker read some of his original poems.

#### PRESIDENT DAVIS CHAPTER, NO. 191

U. D. C. NO. 2197, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Barrett Fitzgerald, 1626 Pope Ave. ....	President
Mrs. Harry L. Frazier .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Jack Clark .....	Second Vice President
Miss Dorothy Barrett .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. Travis Epes, Jr., 8917 Norwick Road .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Jack Clark, 204 Ralston Road .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Travis Epes, Jr., 8917 Norwick Road .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Harry L. Frazier, 106 Seneca Road .....	Registrar
Mrs. W. Norvel Walsh, 8102 Kingston Road .....	Historian
Mrs. Jeanne D. Wharton, 48 Lock Lane .....	Recorder of Crosses
Miss Dorothy Barrett, 1626 Pope Ave. ....	Director of C. of C.

The President Davis Chapter held seven meetings last year, either having an outside speaker or with programs given by various members and based on material obtained from the Filing and Lending Department.

Our chapter was represented at the Fifth District Conference; also at the Division Convention.

As a civic project, last October our chapter handled the mailing of over ten thousand letters for Sheltering Arms Hospital. This was for their annual fund raising appeal.

On Memorial Day we placed a wreath at the grave of President Davis; also we joined with other Richmond chapters in placing a very large and beautiful wreath at the Davis monument on the birthday of President Davis.

Our chapter held an essay contest last year at the Richmond Home for Boys. The topic was "The Confederate Effort at Sea" and the prize was a \$25.00 United States Saving Bond.

We have an active C. of C. chapter, the Davis Gray Twigs.

We had one application for relief last year. This was from a daughter, and she is now receiving her monthly pension.

Our chapter purchased fifteen copies of the Division minutes and fifteen subscriptions to the UDC magazine.

Last year one of our members was Fifth District Chairman. We have members serving as hostesses at the Memorial Building. Two of our members served on the General Committee, office volunteers, one member on the Magazine Committee, one member Pensions and Relief Committee.

We have five new members; three active members and two honorary.

#### PULASKI CHAPTER, NO. 42

U. D. C. NO. 99, PULASKI, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Walter Elkins, Route 1, Box 160, 24301 .....	President
Mrs. I. K. Newman .....	First Vice President
Mrs. James Wingo, R. F. D. 3, 24301 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Annie Albert, 128 S. Madison Ave., 24301 .....	Treasurer
Miss Sarah Bell, Dublin .....	Registrar
Mrs. H. L. Graham, 130 Dora Highway, 24301 .....	Historian
Mrs. Addie Merrimec, 717 Henry Ave. ....	Recorder of Crosses

The Pulaski Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy held nine regular meetings; followed the Historical and Educational programs, including Music, as outlined by the Historian General; has paid all obligations and taxes on time and had 202 inches of publicity.

Four members attended the Division Convention in Roanoke, October 2-4, 1963. Five members were present at the District 1 Conference at Marion in May.

Observed Memorial Day by placing flags on Confederate Soldier's graves in the county. Two members placed a wreath on the grave of General Cleburn, a fallen hero in the War Between the States.

Each meeting is opened by the singing of "America" and Southern songs are sung and evaluated at most of the meetings, by the Music chairman.

At our annual Christmas party, held at the home of Mrs. Donald McLeod, Dr. Lillian Smith sang and played songs that were written before and during the War Between the States. Dr. Smith gave a description of the composer and spoke of his inspiration for writing each song.

Words to "Bonnie Blue Flag" are in the back of the Yearbook for convenience of members. "Dixie Land" was presented to the Music chairman for use at the meetings.

We have excellent press coverage—thanks to our Publicity chairman.

There were thirteen subscriptions to the Magazine and ten copies of the Minutes purchased. Five books were read by members and a book was placed in each of the libraries in the two county high schools.

Our annual picnic was held in July and was well attended.

The sick and the bereaved members have been remembered with cards, flowers and gifts.

#### RAWLEY MARTIN CHAPTER, NO. 32

U. D. C. NO. 68, CHATHAM, VIRGINIA

Mrs. E. A. Floyd, Chatham, 24531 .....	President
Mrs. Garland Turner .....	First Vice President
Miss Laila Carter .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. A. H. Overby .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. Hunt Meadows, III, Box 63, 24531 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Paul Pruitt, Chatham, 24531 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Dudley Moschler, Box 721, 24531 .....	Corresponding Secretary



Mrs. D. A. Powell, Chatham, 24531 ..... Registrar  
 Mrs. Max Littlejohn, Chatham, 24531 ..... Historian  
 Mrs. Langhorne Jones, Chatham, 24531 ..... Recorder of Crosses  
 Mrs. A. H. Overby, Chatham, 24531 ..... Director of C. of C.

The Rawley Martin Chapter United Daughters of the Confederacy has 47 members. We have met all our obligations and contributed to the projects. We have held ten meetings, using the programs of the Historian General and Southern songs.

Third District Conference met in Chatham with the Rawley Martin Chapter—8 State Officers, 3 District Chairmen and Mrs. Samuel West were present—total 97.

Three Memorial Services—May 30th at Chatham Cemetery—Lee, Jackson, Maury and Jefferson Davis.

Six Historical and Educational Programs were given.

Four Chapter Scholarship Loans are in use, totaling \$1,200.

Patriotic Activities 450 hours—2 United Daughters Confederacy medals, 12 Virginia Division Minutes and 13 U. D. C. Magazines secured. Completed Chapter "Records of Confederate Veterans Graves."

Completed Chapter "Microfilm Fund" for General.

Completed Chapter "Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund" for General.

Mother Chapter of Cody Bachman Children of Confederacy. Miss Sara Elizabeth Hunt, a member, was elected President of the Virginia Division Children of Confederacy for 1964-65.

Colonel J. H. Cosby, President of Hargrave Military Academy and husband of a member, received a "Cross of Military Service" at the Virginia Division Convention in Lynchburg, Virginia, October, 1964.

### RICHMOND-STONEWALL JACKSON CHAPTER, NO. 164

U. D. C. NO. 1705, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Herbert C. Hord, Route 3, Box 139, Mechanicsville, 23111 ... President  
 Mrs. Virginia B. Sage ..... First Vice President  
 Mrs. Francis E. Carter ..... Second Vice President  
 Mrs. William L. Carpenter ..... Third Vice President  
 Mrs. B. Randolph Allen, Sr., 6405 Bucknill Road ..... Recording Secretary  
 Mrs. Leith S. Bremner, The Prestwold ..... Treasurer  
 Mrs. James R. Loughton, 1600 Westwood Ave. .... Corresponding Secretary  
 Mrs. Carl M. Morgan, 5216 West Grace St., 23226 ..... Registrar  
 Mrs. Frost H. Herndon, 519 N. Belmont Ave. .... Historian  
 Mrs. Albert L. May, Monroe Terrace Apts., 23232 .... Recorder of Crosses  
 Mrs. William L. Carpenter, 1805 Floyd Ave. .... Director of C. of C.

The Stonewall Jackson Chapter is justly proud of its achievements this year, the most outstanding being that fifty members of the fine old Richmond Chapter which disbanded have been welcomed by transfer into our Chapter. Our new Charter gives us the name 'Richmond-Stonewall Jackson Chapter. In addition four new members have been admitted.

We emphasized the study of history. Outstanding speakers have, each month, presented programs. Our January meeting was held in the historical Old Hall of the House of Delegates in our state capitol. Our speaker, Capt. Miles P. Duval, Jr., a distinguished naval officer and historian of the Panama Canal, gave a masterly address on 'Matthew Fontaine Maury. We were honored to have the entire program published verbatim in the March issue of the Congressional Record.

Three Crosses of Military Service were bestowed on January nineteenth and four on June sixth at the Memorial Building.

Historical volumes have been presented to the Caroline Meriweather

Goodlet Library in memory of deceased members. Five volumes of historical importance were awarded Seniors of the 'Collegiate Schools.

We received the Division first prize for our printed yearbook for the fifth consecutive year. We were presented the Certificate of Award for bestowing the greatest number of Crosses, and the greatest number of Korean Crosses of Military Service from the General organization.

In October we presented to the Memorial Building an oil portrait of Gen. and Mrs. Robert E. Lee, honoring our President General, at a reception.

This has been a history making year for Stonewall Jackson Chapter. Our members are working with increased enthusiasm and it is our hope that during the coming years the service and records of the Richmond-Stonewall Jackson Chapter will prove even more illustrious than they have in the past.

### ROANOKE CHAPTER, NO. 179

U. D. C. NO. 1907, ROANOKE, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Frank B. Abrams, 1131 Wasena Ave., S.W., 24015 ..... President  
 Miss Mae Hoover ..... First Vice President  
 Mrs. M. K. DuPree ..... Second Vice President  
 Mrs. S. C. Markley ..... Third Vice President  
 Miss Mary Altizer, 811 Thirteenth St., S.W. .... Recording Secretary  
 Miss Christine Forbes, 3506 Winding Way Road, S.W. .... Treasurer  
 Mrs. L. H. Sullivan, 2309 Longview ..... Corresponding Secretary  
 Mrs. Horace A. Bass, 2247 Sewell Lane, S.W. .... Registrar  
 Mrs. T. E. Gardner, 3576 Mud Lick Road ..... Recorder of Crosses  
 Mrs. G. A. Walsh, 2711 Richelieu Ave., S.W. .... Historian

The Roanoke Chapter had a successful year of ten meetings using historical programs as outlined by the Historian General; also ten Southern poets were sketched, including choice bits of their poetry.

One scholarship was re-awarded and one loan scholarship renewed. Essay contest conducted in city schools and prize of \$10.00 awarded. A Historical book with bookplates was presented to a school library. Eight magazine subscriptions were sent to school libraries.

Pensions were secured for Confederate Daughters. Two members served on Civil War Centennial Commission to help plan program for Memorial of Battle of Hanging Rock. Miss Mae Hoover, Past President of the Chapter, attended the General Convention in Memphis. Past records of the Chapter were collected and stored.

All obligations have been paid. A contribution of \$27.00 was sent to Stonewall Jackson Memorial Scholarship Fund and \$17.00 to the Chair Fund in honor of Mrs. Lacy Edgerton, a former Division President.

The big event of our year was undertaking alone the entertainment of the Convention of the Virginia Division in October at the Hotel Patrick Henry.

### ROBERT E. LEE CHAPTER, NO. 56

U. D. C. NO. 233, FALLS CHURCH, VIRGINIA

Mrs. John Pryor Cowan, 413 Midvale St., 22046 ..... President  
 Mrs. Charles E. Gage ..... First Vice President  
 Mrs. Joseph A. Walsh ..... Second Vice President  
 Mrs. R. C. L. Moncure ..... Third Vice President  
 Mrs. J. C. Waldron, 1907 N. Roosevelt, Arlington, 22205 ..... Recording Secretary  
 Miss Elizabeth M. Styles, W. Columbia St., 22046 ..... Treasurer



Mrs. John Pryor Cowan, 413 Midvale St., 22046 ..... Registrar  
 Miss Elizabeth T. Stewart, 6857 N. Washington Blvd., Arlington, 22213 ..... Historian  
 Mrs. Neil Clyde Tulloch, 6033 Little Falls Road, Arlington, 22207 ..... Recorder of Crosses

The Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 56, is pleased to report one new member and no deaths for the past year.

Regular meetings were held in the homes of members with programs outlined by the Historian-General. The Chapter celebrated its 65th anniversary in November with a birthday party in the lovely home of the treasurer, Miss Elizabeth M. Styles. The motion picture "Stonewall Jackson's Way" was shown through the courtesy of the Virginia Civil War Commission and the City of Falls Church who furnished the machine and operator. Miss Elizabeth T. Stewart, the historian, and Mrs. John Pryor Cowan, President, gave a short history of the chapter and showed the charter issued in 1898. Mrs. Harry L. Campbell sang the Bonnie Blue Flag and all joined in singing Dixie. Mrs. Harry A. Fellows, the Honorary President, cut the birthday cake. Many guests from other chapters were present including the two daughters and granddaughters of charter members.

In January the chapter joined with Arlington Chapter No. 147 in the annual observance of the birthdays of Generals Lee and Jackson and Commodore Maury. A most informative address was given on places in Virginia connected with the three great Virginians by Herbert Ridgeway Collins, curator with the Smithsonian Institute.

The June meeting was held in the home of the President, Mrs. Cowan, who entertained the members of Lee Chapter No. 179, of Purcellville, Col. Harry L. Campbell, President of The Falls Church Historical Society, gave a very interesting account of the life of Jefferson Davis especially before he was elected President of the Confederate States of America.

The Chapter has met all obligations and objectives; 100% Microfilm Fund, the Stonewall Jackson Scholarship and 16 subscriptions to the U. D. C. Magazine. Four copies of the Division Minutes were purchased and a subscription to the magazine was placed in the Falls Church Library. The chapter was represented at the Fourth District Conference.

We are proud of our accomplishments and are encouraged to strive for a better record in the coming year.

### ROBERT E. LEE CHAPTER, NO. 163

U. D. C. NO. 1688, BELLE HAVEN, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Camille Gentis, Belle Haven, 23306 ..... President  
 Mrs. Haywood Kellam ..... First Vice President  
 Mrs. Haywood Kellam, Belle Haven, 23306 ..... Recording Secretary  
 Mrs. George Walter, Exmore, 23350 ..... Treasurer  
 Mrs. Ernest Dunton, Sr., R. F. D., Exmore, 23350 ..... Corresponding Secretary  
 Mrs. F. E. Hood, Onancock, 23417 ..... Registrar  
 Miss Margaret Kellam, Machipongo, 23405 ..... Historian  
 Mrs. R. D. Vail, R. F. D., Exmore, 23350 ..... Recorder of Crosses

Robert E. Lee Chapter, Belle Haven, Va. has had a very informative year with a good attendance.

Our programs have been well planned by our Historian with such interesting subjects as: General Nathan B. Forest; General Stonewall Jackson; Slides of European Trip; General Joseph E. Johnson; Submarine H. L. Hundley; and A Musical Program.

In April we had a visit from our 6th District Chairman, Mrs. Windler, who reviewed a portion of her book, "Placid". A buffet luncheon preceded the program.

The May meeting was a memorial service.

In June our Division President, Mrs. Armentrout, visited us. This was a Jefferson Davis luncheon and Mrs. Armentrout was our speaker.

Donations to Microfilm Purchase Fund and to Stonewall Jackson Scholarship were 100%.

The book "Virginia Experiment", by Alf Mapp, Jr., was given to the Memorial Building Library with U. D. C. bookplates. Two books were given to Eastern Shore Public Library with U. D. C. bookplates.

A large Portrait of General Robert E. Lee was presented to the Cape Charles High School. We are proud that this is six pictures of Lee to high schools in our two counties in the past years.

Succeeded in getting a pension for a needy daughter. Also made a gift to another daughter (Real Daughter).

All meetings have had wonderful press coverage. Thirteen subscriptions to Magazine two to schools, and five Virginia Division Minutes. Efforts were made to obtain an essay. We have yearbooks and a scrapbook and made a donation to Jackson Memorial.

We lost one member by death and gained one by transfer.

Donation to Virginia Division Headquarters.

### SALTVILLE PRESTON CHAPTER, NO. 134

U. D. C. NO. 1426, SALTVILLE, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Mary Spence, Saltville, 24370 ..... President  
 Mrs. W. J. Totten ..... First Vice President  
 Mrs. L. L. Davidson ..... Second Vice President  
 Mrs. V. T. Rector, Saltville, 24370 ..... Recording Secretary  
 Mrs. R. O. Whitely, Saltville, 24370 ..... Treasurer  
 Mrs. W. R. Griffiths, Saltville, 24370 ..... Corresponding Secretary  
 Mrs. Troy Slate, Saltville, 24370 ..... Registrar  
 Mrs. Enoch Frye, Saltville, 24370 ..... Historian  
 Mrs. H. K. Elmore, Glade Spring ..... Custodian  
 Mrs. L. L. Davidson, Saltville, 24370 ..... Yearbook  
 Mrs. W. T. Bateman, Saltville, 24370 ..... School Historian

We have a membership of 17 regular members and 8 honorary members. Twelve meetings have been held using historical programs with Southern music. All Chapter meetings are opened with a devotional and closed with a poem. Eight members attended the district meeting in Marion, Va., May 5, 1964. Our Chapter subscribed to ten copies of the Minute book and seven members take the UDC Magazine. One book using UDC marker and magazines have been placed in school library. Our donation on chair for Memorial Building in Richmond was \$12.50. We have a very up-to-date scrapbook. Flowers and flags were placed in three cemeteries on Memorial Day. All shut-in members are remembered during the year. We observed Founder's Day in September and held a Real Daughters Luncheon in November. A special musical program was given in December.

We are looking forward to next year's work with enthusiasm.

### SCOTTSVILLE CHAPTER, NO. 110

U. D. C. NO. 1167, SCOTTSVILLE, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Lillian M. Paulett (Mrs. F. E.), Scottsville, 24590 ..... President  
 Mrs. R. V. Krouse ..... First Vice President  
 Mrs. F. W. Springer ..... Second Vice President



Mrs. Douglas White .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. R. L. Collins, Route 2, 24590 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. C. Blair Moon, Scottsville, 24590 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. E. Grady Covington, "Summer Hill", Howardsville, 24562 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. H. H. Parr, "Chester", Scottsville, 24590 .....	Registrar
Mrs. R. V. Krouse, Howardsville, 24562 .....	Historian
Mrs. H. H. Parr, "Chester", Scottsville, 24590 .....	Recorder of Crosses

With a gain of two new members this year, Scottsville Chapter has a total membership of twelve. We have four Real Daughters.

The Scottsville Chapter wishes to report a very good year. Ten meetings were held with splendid programs as outlined by the Historian General, with salutes to the flags, some songs and poems.

The chapter has attractive yearbooks. We have purchased ten copies of the Virginia Division Minutes and have seven subscriptions to the U. D. C. Magazine.

All taxes have been paid and all obligations met. Our contribution to the Microfilm Fund has been paid, as well as a contribution to the Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund.

One book was presented to our local library. Recommended books have been read.

The highlight of the year was a joint luncheon held with the Charlottesville Chapter honoring Lee, Jackson and Maury. Miss Margaret Banister was the speaker.

An impressive ceremony, given at Scottsville Cemetery, marked Memorial Day. Our chapter and the Veterans of Foreign Wars presented a meaningful and inspiring program. Our chapter placed flags on all Confederate graves.

#### SIMEON T. WALTON CHAPTER, NO. 127

U. D. C. NO. 1402, KEYSVILLE, VIRGINIA

Mrs. James D. Ramsey, Jr., Keysville .....	President
Mrs. J. A. Tipton, Jr. ....	First Vice President
Miss Bessie Berkley .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. Edwin Ruegg .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. H. H. Hammer, Keysville .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. F. I. Hanmer, Keysville .....	Treasurer
Mrs. F. I. Hanmer, Keysville .....	Registrar
Mrs. Harry Strickler, Meherrin .....	Historian

#### SOUTHERN CROSS CHAPTER, NO. 80

U. D. C. NO. 746, SALEM, VIRGINIA

Mrs. W. G. Strickler, 340 Market St., 24153 .....	President
Mrs. Dan Ettinger .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Goodrich Wright .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. Bernard O. Bradshaw .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. Louis J. Bellus, 1602 Lynchburg Turnpike, 24153 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. A. D. Hurt, 716 Maryland Ave., 24153 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. J. Leonard Shank, 121 Lewis Ave., 24153 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Edward H. Richardson, Creston Place .....	Registrar
Mrs. Nellie White Hurdle, 306 Second St., 24153 .....	Historian
Mrs. Arthur G. Meir, 3212 Mudlick Road, Roanoke .....	Recorder of Crosses

The Southern Cross Chapter has performed its regular duties and activities, such as historical meetings with the Ritual, flag salutes, singing

of Southern songs, and making contributions, especially to the Stonewall Jackson Scholarship and to the Chair Fund for the Headquarters building; but we feel that we have a few extras that are well worth reporting.

Some things happen every year or every five or ten years, but our chapter cooperated with the Civil War Centennial Commission in observing the one hundredth anniversary of the Battle of Hanging Rock. Mrs. Russell Johnston dedicated the highway marker at Hanging Rock, making reference to the monument erected there by the Southern Cross Chapter thirty-two years ago. This chapter has also offered \$7.50 for the best essay on Hanging Rock.

Our Memorial Day Program held at East Hills Cemetery in Salem, Virginia, recognized several new stones erected in the Soldiers' Plot. An inspirational speech delivered by T. Edwin Burke was very impressive. The service closed with Taps by boys from the Andrew Lewis High School Band.

In other meetings Mr. W. E. Passan, a Southern History enthusiast, spoke on the pros and cons of Sherman's march; and Mr. A. E. Johnson, headmaster of Northcross School, gave a most erudite presentation of the Life of General Wade Hampton. After Mr. Johnson's speech, Mrs. W. F. Jennings, Division Recorder of Crosses, bestowed a cross from the chapter upon Major John Randolph Francis of World War II and the Korean Conflict.

The president of the chapter spoke to 180 high school students on "Giant in Grey," and to three classes on Southern poetry, reading a number of poems including Negro dialect.

The Christmas luncheon, the bridge luncheon in the Spring and the annual picnic in June are events not to be forgotten.

#### SOUTHERN GUARD CHAPTER, NO. 193

U. D. C. NO. 2240, EVINGTON, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Charlie Carter, "The Maples", Leesville .....	President
Miss Nellie Nance, Evington .....	First Vice President
Mrs. L. M. Winston, Altavista .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. Carl Hicks, Evington .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. J. R. Fenimore, Jr., "Walnut Hill", Evington .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Royal Dowdy, Evington .....	Treasurer
Mrs. L. M. Winston, "Avoca", Altavista .....	Corresponding Secretary
Miss Marion Dowdy, Evington .....	Registrar
Miss Charles Anthony, "Walnut Hill", Evington .....	Historian
Mrs. Charlie Carter, "The Maples", Leesville .....	Recorder of Crosses
Mrs. Carl Hicks, "Holly-Woods", Evington .....	Director of C. of C.
Miss Marion Dowdy, Mrs. Lindley M. Winston, Mrs. O. T. Updike .....	Memorial Chairmen
Miss Annie I. Anthony, Evington .....	Program Chairman

Every member of the Southern Guard Chapter has subscribed to the U. D. C. Magazine.

Several members went to Appomattox and one took with her two granddaughters from Florida, who were much interested in all that they saw.

There are several unrecorded historical events that occurred at homes in this community and some events that have appeared in the Altavista Journal.

New officers were elected at the August meeting and were installed at the September meeting. Some members attended the Virginia Division Convention in Lynchburg, Virginia.



**STONEWALL CHAPTER, NO. 124**

U. D. C. NO. 1388, PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Dallas Overman, 77 Elm Ave., 23704 .....	President
Mrs. Betty Bendall .....	First Vice President
Miss Laurie Driscoll .....	Second Vice President
Miss Harriett Brown .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. Fannie Ripley, 1914 High St., 23704 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Lucille Carhart, 1713 Ann St., 23704 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. E. O. Wood, 129 Riverview Ave., 23704 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Wilber Newton, 403 Sussex Drive, 23707 .....	Registrar
Mrs. N. M. Brown, 316 N. Lexington St., 23704 .....	Historian
Mrs. Betty Bendall, Hatton Point Road, 23703 .....	Recorder of Crosses
Miss Harriett Brown, 316 N. Lexington St., 23704 .....	Director of C. of C.

Stonewall Chapter, of Portsmouth, Virginia has 72 members, and has met all obligations. We cosponsored with Portsmouth Chapter, "The Little Rebels" children of the Confederacy. Their members often participate in our meetings, they serve with us as hostess at our Museum each second Saturday of the month. We had five outstanding guest speakers for the year. We awarded four Jefferson Davis Medals for achievement in American History in the High Schools. We have given books and flags to school libraries and we placed Confederate flags in the cemetery for Memorial Day. We participated in the parade for this occasion. We use designated programs and sing Southern songs. We had two white elephant sales as money making projects.

**STOVER CAMP CHAPTER, NO. 90**

U. D. C. NO. 863, STRASBURG, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Robert E. Stickley, Route 1, 22657 .....	President
Mrs. J. Marshall Winkfield .....	First Vice President
Miss Karen Land, "Kelkaren", Strasburg, 22657 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Samuel F. Artz, 103 Brown St., 22657 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. James J. McCarthy, 110 Marshall St., 22657 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Maynard E. Artz, Route 1, 22657 .....	Registrar
Mrs. Fred P. Painter, R. F. D. 1, Woodstock .....	Historian
Mrs. Julian A. Hammond, Route 1, 22657 .....	Recorder of Crosses

Stover Camp held eleven monthly meetings including the costume Christmas party and annual July picnic.

Ritual, flag salutes, Southern songs, poems and programs outlined by Historian-General used at meetings.

Yearbooks were presented to each member, chapter scrapbook is current, inactive and sick members are remembered during the year.

Our present enrollment is 44, we welcomed one new member, lost one by demit and one Real Daughter by death.

Have met A-1 requirements.

\$20.00 was given to Week-day Religious Education, \$10.00 on purchase of chairs in Memorial Building, Richmond and \$25.00 to local rescue squad drive.

16 copies of Virginia Division Minutes, 15 subscriptions to Magazine and 4 membership pins were ordered. 37 members read 8 of the recommended books, one member wrote an essay and 226 inches newspaper publicity was used. 5 cash prizes were presented to Strasburg school students in line with the Division Essay Contest.

Two attended the Virginia Division Convention in Roanoke last October. A prize was won for enrolling the most new members in the Fourth District and a prize was shared with two other chapters for registering the most Real Daughters. Our chapter was host to the Fourth District Conference in April, approximately 80 were in attendance.

Events during the year were the bestowal of two Crosses of Military Service, a member spoke to local Rotary Club, decoration of community library window for month of January in birthday commemoration of Lee-Jackson-Maury, participated in New Market's centennial observance with members riding in parade and displayed relics in store window.

We, also, presented the annual assembly program for the Strasburg Elementary School in January. Theme of the program was "Women in the War Between the States." A book, using UDC bookplate, was given to their library at this time.

For Memorial Day a special program and procession was sponsored by our chapter and the local American Legion Post.

**SUFFOLK CHAPTER, NO. 3**

U. D. C. NO. 173, SUFFOLK, VIRGINIA

Miss Nettie Cowling, 334 Fairfax Ave., Norfolk .....	President
Mrs. M. K. Kendrick .....	First Vice President
Mrs. R. H. Pretlow .....	Second Vice President
Miss Vallie Farnel, 117 Franklin St. ....	Recording Secretary
Miss Mamie Kelly, 108 Brewer St. ....	Treasurer
Mrs. Harry Shea, 215½ Clay St. ....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. T. A. Jordan, 311 Causey Ave. ....	Register
Mrs. Harris Kesler, 507 N. Broad St. ....	Historian
Mrs. W. G. Elam .....	Recorder of Crosses

**13TH VIRGINIA REGIMENT CHAPTER, NO. 66**

U. D. C. NO. 441, ORANGE, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Jack Payne, Golden Horseshoe Farm, Gordonsville, 22942 .....	President
Mrs. T. E. Lonergan .....	First Vice President
Mrs. S. P. Higginbotham .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. Raymond Crouch, 305 Williams Drive, 22960 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Elmer Clark, Unionville, 22567 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. R. E. Taylor, Orange, 22960 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Miss Jessie Hatcher, Orange, 22960 .....	Registrar
Mrs. Robert Lee, 131 N. Almond St., 22960 .....	Historian
Miss Mary Porter Hatcher, Orange, 22960 .....	Recorder of Crosses
Mrs. S. Page Higginbotham, Orange, 22960 .....	Director of C. of C.

The 13th Virginia Regiment Chapter in Orange County is very proud to be able to keep alive the memory of our noble and courageous ancestors who wore the Gray. The homes of many of our forty-two members are on the very battlegrounds of the War Between the States or on the camping grounds of both sides.

Our historian, Mrs. Lonergan, planned excellent programs for all nine meetings, including special memorial days. We always enjoy the program we share with our Children of the Confederacy Chapters, "The Orange Rangers", under the superb leadership of their director and your Division Third Vice President, Mrs. Page Higginbotham.

The Chapter has been represented at local, District, Division and General meetings, and we will always hold the "Stainless Banner" high—remembering what it stood for.



**TURNER ASHBY CHAPTER, NO. 17**

U. D. C. NO. 162, HARRISONBURG, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Wm. W. Bird, 835 Elm St., 22801 .....	President
Mrs. Russel L. Stultz .....	First Vice President
Mrs. J. Owen Long .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. David Robinson, 150 Fairview .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. Jack Cunningham, Nurses Home, 22801 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Rachael Holsinger, 476 East Market St., 22801 .....	Treasurer
Miss Joy Wisman, 290 West Wolf St., 22801 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. George B. Harrison, 24 South Ave., 22801 .....	Registrar
Mrs. J. L. Deter, 594 South Main St., 22801 .....	Historian
Mrs. W. Bickle, P. O. Box 574, Staunton, 24401 .....	Recorder of Crosses
Mrs. David I. Robinson, 150 Fairview, 22801 .....	Director of C. of C.

Due to the loss of five of our most active members and the illness in the Chapter, we have not done our usual amount of work.

"The Shenandoah Valley" cook book is bringing in good returns. A former U. D. C. scholarship holder entertained the Chapter in February at a supper using recipes from the book.

A memorial program was held in March for our President, Mrs. Robinson, Mrs. Forest Blakemore and Dr. John W. Wayland, a writer of Southern History and Poetry. A memorial library is being established and called The Hering Robinson Library. The books will be placed in two new Elementary schools and the Harrisonburg-Rockingham Public Library.

Turner Ashby joined with other Patriotic organizations in a pre-centennial dinner marking the 100th anniversary of the Battle of New Market.

Four applications for membership are being processed and one transfer from C of C Chapter. Eight honorary certificates were presented, six special days observed, two of which were Memorial, and four of Southern Heroes. Around 800 pupils were addressed in the schools. Two books and five flags were given, twenty-five articles collected for our Museum. All Markers and Monuments have been photographed and inscribed and sent to Mr. Geary. Two Confederate Bonds were obtained, one going to the Museum. Around 2000 people have visited the Museum and seen the Electric Map since April. 38 States and ten foreign countries were represented.

**TURNER ASHBY CHAPTER, NO. 54**

U. D. C. NO. 184, WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA

Mrs. C. Bruce Harloe, 233 Jefferson St., 22601 .....	President
Mrs. C. A. Davis .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Godfrey Zirkle .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. Emmett L. Henry .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. J. Julian Pickeral, 316 W. Leicester St. ....	Recording Secretary
Miss Regina L. Kimmell, 119 S. Cameron St. ....	Treasurer
Mrs. J. Howard Cather, 5 S. Washington St. ....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Robert McC. Glass, Sr., 117 S. Washington St. ....	Registrar
Mrs. W. E. Bridgeforth, 103 S. Washington St. ....	Historian
Mrs. Haslup F. Revell, Box 380 .....	Recorder of Crosses
Miss Lucy F. Kurtz .....	Custodian of Flags

Our Chapter began the year with ninety-three members. We have lost three members through death since the beginning of our fiscal year.

Applications for four new members were approved and accepted and a pension was secured for a descendant of a Confederate Veteran.

Our plans for January 19 were cancelled because of snow. We held the 99th consecutive annual observance of Confederate Memorial Day in Stonewall Cemetery on June 6th with the Rev. B. T. Clarke as speaker. At the dinner following the ceremonies, a Memorial Service was held for our deceased members. Mrs. Josephine Astelford gave a detailed account of the Convention.

We had guest speakers at most of our meetings and had special music with a guest soloist at our December meeting.

Our Chapter was represented at the Convention held in Roanoke and at all of the District Conferences.

Yearbooks were printed and distributed. Chapter members served as hostesses at the Stonewall Jackson Shrine in Winchester; our Chapter received the highest award for 100% participation in the Stonewall Jackson Free Scholarship Fund.

**WARREN RIFLES CHAPTER, NO. 95**

U. D. C. NO. 934, FRONT ROYAL, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Deward Edgar Walker, Sr., The Limberlost Cottage, 219 Mosby Lane, 22630 .....	President
Mrs. E. L. Grubbs .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Katie J. Owen .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. Ronald Gilliam .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. LeRoy Phillips, Route 618, 22630 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. E. L. Wilkinson, 322 South Royal Ave., 22630 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. A. L. Harrison, 43 Cloud St., 22630 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Miss Marguerite Jennings, 24 East Shipe St., 22630 .....	Registrar
Mrs. Lewis Smith, Strasbur Road, 22630 .....	Historian
Mrs. Bertha Turner, 619 East Main St., 22630 .....	Recorder of Crosses
Mrs. Ronald Gilliam, 515 Commerce Ave., 22630 .....	Director of C. of C.

Chapter represented all conventions, board meetings and our district conference. Offered three essay prizes valued \$30.00, prize to senior \$7.50 for writing best essay joint U. D. C.-S. C. V. Scholarship contest, and gave the Junior Ring Money Awards \$56.18 at John S. Mosby Academy. Met all obligations State and General—gave \$7.00 Headquarters Building Fund, \$50.00 to Virginia Division President's Chair Fund. And in addition to our 100% gave \$5.00 to microfilm and \$3.00 to Jackson Scholarship project.

Sixty eight books, value \$178.80 given, 14 recommended books read, 14 radio talks made, observed 22 anniversaries and held 15 meetings. Published 102 articles in local papers, 32 pictures and 10,296 inches of publicity. Historian compiled a number of beautiful record books containing photographs and records of Confederate Soldier's graves and markers in Fork District of our county. Copies were placed in General Headquarters Building and State Library, Samuels Library and Museum in Front Royal.

Have active Real Daughters Club thirty members. They gave \$12.00 to microfilm and \$5.00 to Division President's Chair Fund.

Three prizes offered in Division. Our Belle Boyd C. of C. Chapter has thirty five members, and one member a Division officer.

Chapter was visited by the President General, Recording Secretary General, and Treasurer General, many of our Past General Officers, State Officers and Chairman of various committees.



**WELBY CARTER CHAPTER, NO. 153**

U. D. C. NO. 1610, UPPERVILLE, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Joseph G. Gibson, Upperville, 22176 .....	President
Mrs. Fred S. Auty .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Warren G. Jones .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. Roland G. Pierce .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. Thomas G. Slater, Upperville, 22176 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Isham Keith, Upperville, 22176 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Harry A. deButts, Upperville, 22176 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Ernest R. Fleming, Upperville, 22176 .....	Registrar
Mrs. Robert C. Fletcher, Upperville, 22176 .....	Historian
Mrs. James M. Plaskitt, Upperville, 22176 .....	Recorder of Crosses
Mrs. Marie B. Gibson (J. G.), Upperville, 22176 .....	Director of C. of C.
Mrs. Grace J. Fleming (E. R.), Upperville, 22176 ..	Co-Director of C. of C.

We paid all taxes for our Lewis A. Armistead Chapter C of C's.

Have had seven historical meetings, were represented at the Fourth District meeting at Strasburg, Va. No one will attend the conventions this fall. Christmas boxes were sent to two Confederate Ladies. Two copies of the Minutes were bought and two subscriptions to the Magazine were sent in.

Our Memorial Day was celebrated with church services and decorating of the graves with flags. Our Historical Methodist Church graveyard is taken care of through us and the Commonwealth of Virginia.

We are 100% this year again for the Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund. \$5.00 was sent to the Microfilm Fund.

We have twenty members.

Members from our chapter attended meetings of Warren Rifles Chapter in Front Royal and Piedmont Chapter in Marshall.

We had a wonderful address at our June meeting at the home of our Secretary. The speaker, The Rev. Carroll Goodridge, gave a very informative talk on Jefferson Davis.

We hope to have Mrs. Robert Bachman, our beloved past President General, to speak to us at our October meeting at the home of Mrs. Mary Custis Lee deButts.

**WEST POINT CHAPTER, NO. 83**

U. D. C. NO. 769, WEST POINT, VIRGINIA

Miss Boothe Bland, Box 464 .....	(Temporary) President
Mrs. F. A. Perry .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Chas. A. Wyatt, Jr. ....	Second Vice President
Mrs. L. L. Medlin .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. Chas. A. Wyatt, Jr., West Point .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. L. L. Medlin, West Point .....	Treasurer
Mrs. W. W. Hurt, West Point .....	Corresponding Secretary
Miss Louise Anderson, West Point .....	Registrar
Mrs. F. A. Perry, West Point .....	Historian

The West Point Chapter has been very inactive during the past year. Only six members, of ten on the roll, may be considered active. Due to illness and pressing obligations we have not been able to hold regular meetings. However, we have purchased a supply of small Confederate flags to use in the local cemetery on the graves of Confederate soldiers on Memorial Day. These are to replace the flags that have become worn

and faded. We have also purchased one dozen iron crosses to place on graves which have not been marked, and to replace several which have been damaged or misplaced.

Three copies of the Virginia Division Minutes have been purchased.

**WILLIAM R. TERRY CHAPTER, NO. 73**

U. D. C. NO. 580, BEDFORD, VIRGINIA

Mrs. C. H. Burnette, 902 Peaks St., 24523 .....	President
Mrs. A. L. Garrison .....	First Vice President
Miss Jean Magann .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. Terrell May .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. J. L. McGhee, 407 Avenel Ave., 24523 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. F. W. Burks, 1005 Hampton Ave., 24523 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. M. L. Overstreet, 601 Blue Ridge Ave., 24523 .....	Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. R. Q. Owen, 206 E. Mais St., 24523 .....	Registrar
Mrs. A. F. Bowles, Jr., 919 Laurel St., 24523 .....	Historian
Mrs. C. M. Buck, Sr., 516 Westview Ave., 24523 .....	Recorder of Crosses

William R. Terry Chapter No. 73, U. D. C. No. 580 has forty one members.

One entire program was devoted to Southern music.

One of our members, Mrs. A. F. Bowles, Jr., entertained the Chapter at a lovely Christmas Party.

We gave a medal to the essay prize winner at the Bedford High School and a book to the winner at Liberty Academy.

We presented a copy of the U. D. C. History to two high schools.

Two of our members participated in the General Essay Contest.

The graves of Confederate Veterans in the Bedford Cemetery were decorated with Flags on Memorial Day, and Flags were placed on the Confederate Monuments.

We have fifteen subscriptions to the U. D. C. Magazine, and we bought eight copies of the Virginia Division U. D. C. Minutes.

We have a scrapbook and yearbooks.

We bestowed a Military Cross on three World War II Veterans: William Burks, Harry B. Maupin and John Wharton David, Jr.

We are an A-1 Chapter.

**WILLIAM WATTS CHAPTER, NO. 8**

U. D. C. NO. 809, ROANOKE, VIRGINIA

Miss Anne C. Lucas, 2127 Windsor Ave., S.W., 24015 .....	President
Mrs. Bruce Moseley .....	First Vice President
Mrs. A. P. Martin .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. S. J. Wolfe .....	Third Vice President
Mrs. W. G. Martin, 3451 Overbrook Dr. ....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Annie S. Wright, 3432 Avenham Ave., S.W. ....	Treasurer
Mrs. C. E. Daniel, 1114 Ferdinand Ave., S.W. ....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. H. Coy Foster, 2041 Lee Hi Road, S.W. ....	Registrar
Mrs. H. E. Bowman, Route 1, Box 60 .....	Historian
Mrs. H. C. Mobley, 2708 Avenel Ave., S.W. ....	Recorder of Crosses

The William Watts Chapter U. D. C. held ten regular meetings, with an average attendance of 28.

We have collected 100% dues. We have 100% magazine subscriptions.



We send the U. D. C. magazine to 22 schools, 2 libraries and to 6 shut-ins.

We presented each of our shut-ins with a nice gift at Christmas.

The William-Watts Chapter's visiting committee reported 100 hours at the Veteran's Hospital, as well as putting on several Musical Programs for them, 400 hours nursing in Hospital and in the homes of members.

We won four honors at the State Convention.

The most outstanding thing the William Watts Chapter did was erecting a monument at Hanging Rock, commemorating the 100th anniversary of the skirmish which took place there. It was dedicated on June 21, 1964. Miss Charlotte McCausland, daughter of General John McCausland who led the Confederate troops at Hanging Rock 100 years ago, and Mrs. A. P. Martin, President of William Watts Chapter, unveiled the monument in memory of and in honor of those men who have given their last full measure of devotion at this spot. May their memories ever be sacred to us. We had a picnic in June and installed the new officers for the coming year. We have transferred one member, lost three by death, dropped two, one at her request and the other, were unable to locate, placed two on the Honorary Roll, gained five new members, making a total of 94 members on our roll. We have donated to all obligations, objectives and projects.

We are an A-1 Chapter.

We have had excellent historical and musical programs, as well as Christmas poems, at our December meeting. At our program in September we honored General Iowthan Jackson, in October General Joseph Johnson, in February Robert E. Lee and in March Matthew Fontaine Maury.

### WILLIAMSBURG CHAPTER, NO. 77

U. D. C. NO. 637, WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA

Mrs. A. W. Callis, Dean Kitchen, 23185 .....	President
Mrs. Dan Jones .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Floyd T. Bozarth, P. O. Box BE, 23185 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Hugh Rice, 220 Rolfe Road, 23185 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Hugo Wermuth, 245 N. Henry St., 23185 .....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Jerome Casey, 711 Richmond Road, 23185 .....	Registrar
Mrs. J. O. Johnson, 1101 Jamestown Road, 23185 .....	Historian
Mrs. Virginia Blanchard, 506 Randolph St., 23185 .....	Recorder of Crosses

The Williamsburg Chapter held nine meetings with programs of historical interest. On several occasions we had the privilege of hearing a guest speaker. One speaker, a collector of miniature soldiers, brought his collection of Civil War soldiers in their company dress for us to enjoy. Our first meeting of the year was a dinner meeting at the Lafayette Restaurant with prospective members as invited guests.

Members of our chapter brought gifts for Patrick Henry Hospital at Christmas. Our oldest member, Mrs. Mary Brooks, was remembered on her 91st birthday with a dozen red roses and cards.

Mrs. F. B. Fitzgerald, chairman of the Fifth District, was our guest in February. Prior to the meeting the chapter entertained at the Williamsburg Lodge. Flags are placed on May fifth, the anniversary of The Battle of Williamsburg, in the churchyard at Bruton Parish Church and at Cedar Grove Cemetery.

Contributions were made in addition to the obligations to The Restoration of Derwent and The Stonewall Educational Fund.

Subscriptions to the UDC Magazine are sent to the Library at the College of William and Mary and to James Blair High School.

Our hearts were saddened by the passing of three of our members.

### WINNIE DAVIS CHAPTER, NO. 2

U. D. C. NO. 1289, BUENA VISTA, VIRGINIA

Mrs. R. Alton Barger, Buena Vista .....	President
Mrs. H. L. Hammond, Buena Vista .....	First Vice President
Mrs. J. E. Lynn, Buena Vista .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. B. G. Cash, Buena Vista .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. R. L. Davidson, Buena Vista .....	Treasurer
Mrs. W. Clarence Ware, Route 1, Fairfield .....	Historian
Mrs. Eugene Gilbert, Buena Vista .....	Registrar

The Winnie Davis Chapter has held ten meetings for the year. Meetings were held in homes of chapter members. We use U. D. C. Ritual, salute to the flags, and the Lord's Prayer in unison to open our meetings.

Notices and write-ups of our programs are published in two local papers.

We have fifteen members on our roll but only about eight are active.

Our chapter purchased four copies of the minutes, three members subscribe to the U. D. C. magazine, and four members purchased U. D. C. pins.

Four delegates attended the Second District meeting in Clifton Forge, Virginia, May 16.

"Shut-ins" and bereaved were remembered with cards and flowers.

We were saddened by the loss of our honorary member, a Real Daughter.

Memorial Day exercises were participated in jointly by our Chapter and the local American Legion Post. Flags were placed on Confederate graves. We have 74 marked graves.

Our historical programs are interesting and varied. We sing southern songs at all meetings and sometimes have special music.

All obligations have been met.

### WYTHE GREY CHAPTER, NO. 51

U. D. C. NO. 136, WYTHEVILLE, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Fred P. Martin, 690 N. Fourth St. ....	President
Mrs. A. L. Linn .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Allan M. Sovars .....	Second Vice President
Mrs. Alex M. Davis, Max Meadows .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. W. G. Shores, Main St. ....	Treasurer
Mrs. Randolph Kabrich, 955 W. Main St. ....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. James M. Graham, 185 W. Ridge St. ....	Registrar
Mrs. Bernard C. Ward, 710 E. Liberty St. ....	Historian
Mrs. R. C. Morehead, 155 N. Fourth St. ....	Recorder of Crosses

The annual luncheon honoring Robert E. Lee was held in January at the George Wythe Hotel. Stonewall Jackson and Matthew Fontaine Maury were also honored at this meeting.

A radio program was given on General Lee's birthday.

We sent a delegate to the state convention. We had a yearbook and a scrapbook.

One of our outstanding members, Mrs. E. L. Garrett, died during the year. Mrs. Garrett had served as director of the First District and as vice-president of the Virginia Division. She had been chapter president and had filled numerous other offices. We also lost two other members by death.

Under the education department, a number of essays on Medicine and Surgery in the Confederacy were written by the high school students. Three prizes were awarded.

Sixty essays were entered in the special Historical Committee contest



with Miss Camilla Louise Wells as chairman. Our chapter had three state winners. Awards were given to these children.

On May 30, Wythe Grey Chapter cooperated with the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion Auxiliary in an observance of Memorial Day at the Confederate monument in the East End Cemetery.

The year closed with a thrilling life story of Jefferson Davis given at the June meeting.

### YE OLD ARLINGTON CHAPTER, NO. 137

U. D. C. NO. 1441, CHERITON, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Louis Shreeves, Cheriton .....	President
Mrs. Walton Nottingham .....	First Vice President
Mrs. Rebecca Parramore, Cheriton, 23316 .....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Harold Goffigon, R. F. D., Cape Charles, 23310 .....	Treasurer
Mrs. Hannah Bray, Chesapeake, Cape Charles, Rural Station, 23310 .....	Registrar
Mrs. Sam. Womble, Cheriton, 23316 .....	Historian

We have had nine meetings during the year—opening with reading ritual, repeating the Lord's Prayer in unison and salute to the flags. We used historical material for our programs. We have raised \$38.55 during the year.

### DECEASED PAST PRESIDENTS OF THE VIRGINIA DIVISION, U. D. C.

Miss Lottie Preston Clark, Miss Mary Amelia Smith, Mrs. Edwin H. O'Brien, Mrs. James Y. Leigh, Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant, Mrs. W. A. Smoot, Miss Ruth Jennings, Mrs. W. R. McKenny, Mrs. C. B. Tate, Mrs. N. D. Eller, Mrs. A. A. Campbell, Mrs. James A. Scott, Mrs. Edward Goffigon, Mrs. A. C. Ford, Mrs. W. A. Roberts, Mrs. C. E. Bolling, Miss Anne Mann, Mrs. Severn Nottingham, Mrs. R. Sidney Cox, Mrs. B. C. Baldwin, Mrs. W. A. Coleman, Mrs. D. McD. Green, Mrs. David P. Gates, Mrs. Cabell Smith.

### DECEASED HONORARY OFFICERS (Presidents) VIRGINIA DIVISION, U. D. C.

Mrs. James Mercer Garnett, Mrs. Phillip Tabb Yeatman, Miss Mary Amelia Smith, Mrs. William Mahone, Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart, Miss Sally Tompkins, Mrs. F. G. Thrasher, Mrs. Edwin H. O'Brien, Mrs. Thomas S. Bocock, Miss Mary Custis Lee, Mrs. John M. Preston, Mrs. James Y. Leigh, Mrs. Norman V. Randolph, Mrs. James E. Alexander.

Mrs. O. C. Smith, Mrs. Robert T. Meade, Miss Ruth Early, Mrs. J. H. Norvel, Miss Nora F. Davidson, Mrs. John H. Lewis, Miss Mary Conrad, Mrs. Bradley S. Johnson, Mrs. N. H. Hairston, Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Miss Mary D. Carter, Mrs. Pearl Tyler Ellis, Mrs. M. M. Mullins, Mrs. D. M. Burgess, Miss Sally Bruce Dickerson.

Mrs. B. A. Blenner, Mrs. James A. Scott, Mrs. Oliva Morrison Orr, Mrs. George H. Slater, Miss Esther Barney, Mrs. James B. Morgan, Mrs. Magnus S. Thompson, Mrs. Lyon G. Tyler, Mrs. William A. Roberts, Miss Sallie Archer Anderson, Miss Anne Mann, Mrs. Howard J. Nuckols, Mrs. Berkley Calfee, Mrs. A. S. J. Williams, Mrs. Henry F. Lewis.

### Honorary Recorder of Crosses

Mrs. J. E. Alexander.

## ROSTER OF OFFICERS OF THE GRAND DIVISION

Organized February 12, 1896

### University of Virginia

President .....	Mrs. James M. Garnett
1st V.-Pres. ....	Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart
2nd V.-Pres. ....	Mrs. Norman Randolph
3rd V.-Pres. ....	Mrs. Thomas Lewis
Inspector .....	Mrs. R. T. Meade
Treasurer .....	Mrs. A. D. Estill
Cor. Secretary .....	Mrs. Noah K. Davis
Recording Sec'y ...	Mrs. W. R. Trumbull
Chaplain .....	Mrs. F. H. Smith

May 1897—Alexandria

President .....	Mrs. James M. Garnett
1st V.-Pres. ....	Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart
2nd V.-Pres. ....	Mrs. Norman Randolph
3rd V.-Pres. ....	Mrs. R. T. Meade
Cor. Secretary .....	Mrs. Virginia Hall
Recording Secretary .....	Mrs. Brown
Treasurer .....	Mrs. A. D. Estill
Inspector .....	Mrs. Nannie Barney

October 1898—Petersburg

Hon. Pres. ...	Mrs. James Mercer Garnett
President .....	Mrs. S. T. McCullough
1st V.-Pres. ....	Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart
2nd V.-Pres. ....	Mrs. R. T. Meade
3rd V.-Pres. ....	Mrs. Nannie Barney
Treasurer .....	Mrs. S. B. Walker
Cor. Secretary .....	Mrs. Virginia Hall
Recording Sec'y ...	Mrs. N. V. Randolph
Historian .....	Mrs. W. B. Allen

October 1899—Richmond

Hon. Pres. ....	Mrs. J. Mercer Garnett
President .....	Mrs. S. T. McCullough
1st V.-Pres. ....	Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart
2nd V.-Pres. ....	Mrs. R. T. Meade

3rd V.-Pres. ....	Mrs. Nannie Barney
Treasurer .....	Mrs. Samuel B. Walker
Cor. Secretary .....	Mrs. Virginia Hall
Recording Sec'y ..	Mrs. Norman Randolph
Historian .....	Mrs. W. A. Allen

October 1900—Danville

Hon. President ..	Mrs. J. Mercer Garnett
President .....	Mrs. Robt. T. Meade
1st V.-Pres. ....	Mrs. Nannie Wiseman
2nd V.-Pres. ....	Mrs. Geo. W. Nelms
3rd V.-Pres. ....	Mrs. J. W. Wallace
Recording Sec'y ...	Mrs. N. V. Randolph
Cor. Secretary ...	Mrs. J. A. Timberlake
Treasurer .....	Miss Irby Boling

October 1901—Staunton

Hon. President .....	Mrs. J. M. Garnett
President .....	Mrs. Robt. T. Meade
1st V.-Pres. ....	Mrs. Nannie Wiseman
2nd V.-Pres. ....	Mrs. Geo. W. Nelms
3rd V.-Pres. ....	Mrs. J. W. Wallace
Rec. Sec'y ..	Mrs. Mary Nelson Pendleton
Cor. Secretary ....	Mrs. J. H. Timberlake
Treasurer .....	Miss Irby Boling
Historian .....	Mrs. J. M. Garnett

October 1902—Petersburg

Hon. President .....	Mrs. J. M. Garnett
President .....	Mrs. Robt. T. Meade
1st V.-Pres. ....	Mrs. Nannie Wiseman
2nd V.-Pres. ....	Mrs. Geo. W. Nelms
3rd V.-Pres. ....	Mrs. J. W. Wallace
Rec. Sec'y ..	Mrs. Mary Nelson Pendleton
Cor. Secretary ....	Mrs. J. H. Timberlake
Treasurer .....	Miss Irby Boling

May 1903—Lynchburg

Union of the two Divisions May 31, 1903

### Co-Founders of Virginia Division:

Mrs. James Mercer Garnett  
Mrs. Lottie Preston Clark

1895



## OFFICERS OF VIRGINIA DIVISION

## Alexandria, 1895-1896

President ..... Mrs. Lottie Preston Clark  
 V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Samuel B. Davis  
 Secretary ..... Mrs. M. L. Harvey  
 Cor. Secretary ..... Miss Ruth Early  
 Historian ..... Miss Belle Hunter  
 Treasurer .. Miss Virginia Cross, resigned  
                   Miss Ruth Early, appointed  
 Registrar ..... Miss Margaret Morson

## Warrenton, 1896-1897

President ..... Miss Mary Amelia Smith  
 V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Washington Hunter  
 Sec. .... Miss Sallie M. Stewart, resigned  
                   Mrs. M. L. Harvey, appointed  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Geo. C. Lightfoot  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. Jas. Williams  
 Historian ..... Miss Kate Mason Rowland  
 Registrar ..... Miss Gertrude Howard

## Lynchburg, 1897-1898

President ..... Mrs. Edwin H. O'Brien  
 V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. T. Thrasher  
 Secretary ..... Mrs. Mary S. Wysor  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. Jas. Y. Leigh  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Dabney Herndon  
 Historian .... Mrs. Charles M. Blackford  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant

## Appomattox, 1898-1899

President ..... Mrs. Edwin H. O'Brien  
 V.-Pres. .... Miss Ruth E. Early  
 Sec. .... Miss Gertrude Howard, resigned  
                   Miss Virginia Griffin, appointed  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Thomas Perry  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. James Y. Leigh  
 Historian .... Mrs. Charles M. Blackford  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant

## Portsmouth, 1899-1900

President ..... Mrs. Jas. Y. Leigh  
 V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. H. Fulton  
 Secretary ..... Mrs. J. R. Atwood  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Miss Virginia Griffin  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant  
 Historian .... Mrs. Jas. Williams, resigned  
                   Mrs. P. E. Yeatman, appointed  
 Registrar ..... Miss Lizzie Waite

## Woodstock, 1900-1901

President ..... Mrs. Jas. Y. Leigh  
 V.-Pres. .... Mrs. R. E. Crump  
 Secretary ..... Mrs. Jas. E. Alexander  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Miss Alethea Serpell  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant  
 Historian ..... Mrs. J. R. Atwood  
 Registrar ..... Miss Lizzie Waite

## Alexandria, 1901-1902

President ..... Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant  
 V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Jas. Y. Leigh

Secretary ..... Mrs. Jas. E. Alexander  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Miss Maude Carter  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. Chas. M. Blackford  
 Historian ..... Mrs. P. E. Yeatman  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. A. C. Wykoff  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. E. H. O'Brien

## Norfolk, 1902-May 20, 1903

President ..... Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant  
 V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Jas. Y. Leigh  
 Secretary ..... Mrs. Otto L. Evans  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Miss Maude Carter  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. Chas. M. Blackford  
 Historian ..... Mrs. P. E. Yeatman  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. A. C. Wykoff  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. E. H. O'Brien

## May 30 to Oct. 23, 1903

President ..... Mrs. W. A. Smoot  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Miss Ruth Jennings  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Jas. Y. Leigh  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. R. T. Meade  
 Recording Sec'y ..... Mrs. Otto L. Evans  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. E. H. O'Brien  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. C. B. Tate  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. A. C. Wykoff  
 Historian ..... Mrs. P. E. Yeatman  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. E. H. O'Brien

## Norfolk, 1903-1904

President ..... Miss Ruth Jennings  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Otto L. Evans  
 2nd V.-Pres. .. Mrs. B. B. Brockenbrough  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. C. Sitwell  
 Recording Sec'y ..... Mrs. Pryor Jones  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Sterling Murray  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. C. B. Tate  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. James A. Scott  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. J. H. Timberlake

## Petersburg, 1904-1905

President ..... Miss Ruth Jennings  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Chas. G. Elliott  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. C. Sitwell  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. W. Pryor Jones  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Sterling Murray  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. C. B. Tate  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. James A. Scott  
 Historian ..... Mrs. P. E. Yeatman  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. J. H. Timberlake

## Richmond, 1905-1906

President ..... Mrs. W. R. McKenney  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Charles G. Elliott  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. C. B. Tate  
 3rd V.-Pres. .. Mrs. Lucy Lee Hill McGill  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Cabell Smith  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Leiper Robinson  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Miss Lillian Hixon  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. Jas. E. Alexander  
 Registrar ..... Miss Elvira Jones  
 Historian ..... Mrs. J. Enders Robinson  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. J. H. Timberlake

## Wytheville, 1906-1907

President ..... Mrs. W. R. McKenney  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. C. B. Tate  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. H. Fulton  
 3rd V.-Pres. .. Mrs. Lucy Lee Hill McGill  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Cabell Smith  
 Recording Sec'y .. Miss Nellie C. Preston  
 Cor. Secretary ..... Miss Anne Mann  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. Jas. E. Alexander  
 Registrar ..... Miss Elvira Jones  
 Historian ..... Mrs. J. Enders Robinson  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. J. H. Timberlake

## Norfolk, Va., 1907-1908

President ..... Mrs. C. B. Tate  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Jas. Y. Leigh  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Elizabeth Neely  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. R. T. Meade  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. C. M. Larkin  
 Recording Sec'y ..... Mrs. N. C. Preston  
 Corresponding Sec'y .. Miss Mary Wysor  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. F. C. Thornton  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. A. A. Campbell  
 Historian ..... Miss Ruth Early  
 Recorder of Crosses.. Mrs. J. E. Alexander

## Manassas, Va., 1908-1909

President ..... Mrs. C. B. Tate  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. E. V. White  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Samuel Griffin  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. R. T. Meade  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. N. D. Eller  
 Recording Sec'y ..... Miss Viola Bosong  
 Corresponding Sec'y .. Mrs. C. W. Black  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. F. C. Thornton  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. A. A. Campbell  
 Historian .... Miss Mary Nelson Pendleton  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. J. H. Timberlake  
 Recorder of Crosses.. Mrs. J. E. Alexander

## Lexington, Va., 1909-1910

President ..... Mrs. N. D. Eller  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. E. V. White  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Samuel Griffin  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Cabell Smith  
 Recording Secretary .. Mrs. C. W. Black  
 Corresponding Sec'y .... Miss Elsie Fleet  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. C. B. Tate  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. T. R. Hardaway  
 Historian .... Mrs. Mary Nelson Pendleton  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. J. H. Timberlake  
 Recorder of Crosses.. Mrs. J. E. Alexander  
 Custodian Badge .. Mrs. J. Mercer Garnett

## Suffolk, Va., 1910-1911

President ..... Mrs. N. D. Eller  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Miss Nannie D. Kensett  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Miss Elizabeth Neely  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Cabell Smith  
 Recording Sec'y ..... Mrs. Frank Holladay  
 Corresponding Sec'y .... Miss Elsie Fleet  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. Edgar D. Taylor  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. T. R. Hardaway  
 Historian ..... Mrs. J. Enders Robinson  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. J. H. Timberlake  
 Recorder of Crosses.. Mrs. J. E. Alexander  
 Custodian Badge .. Mrs. J. Mercer Garnett

## Roanoke, Va., 1911-1912

President ..... Mrs. A. A. Campbell

1st V.-Pres. .... Miss Nannie D. Kensett  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Miss Elizabeth Neely  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. C. C. Guthrie  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Frank A. Walke  
 Recording Sec'y .... Mrs. Frank Holladay  
 Corresponding Sec'y Mrs. Peyton B. Green  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. S. A. Riddick  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. J. R. K. Bell  
 Historian ..... Mrs. F. L. Holmes  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. Geo. W. Nelms  
 Recorder of Crosses.. Mrs. J. E. Alexander  
 Custodian Badge ... Mrs. Mercer Garnett

## Harrisonburg, Va., 1912-1913

President ..... Mrs. A. A. Campbell  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. E. Alexander  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Miss Alice Cowan  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. C. C. Guthrie  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Frank A. Walke  
 Recording Sec'y .. Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Peyton B. Green  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. S. A. Riddick  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. J. R. K. Bell  
 Historian ..... Mrs. F. L. Holmes  
 Custodian ..... Miss Lucy Berkeley  
 Recorder of Crosses.. Mrs. J. E. Alexander  
 Custodian Badge ... Mrs. Mercer Garnett

## Richmond, Va., 1913-1914

President ..... Mrs. S. A. Riddick  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. E. Alexander  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Miss Alice Cowan  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. B. A. Blenner  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Cabell Smith  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. E. H. Williams  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. L. B. Allen  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. Lucy H. Wood  
 Historian ..... Mrs. N. C. Preston  
 Custodian ..... Miss Lucy Berkeley  
 Recorder of Crosses.. Mrs. J. E. Alexander  
 Custodian Badge ... Mrs. Mercer Garnett

## Bristol, Va., 1914-1915

President ..... Mrs. S. A. Riddick  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. C. W. Sumpter  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Miss Alevina Shannon  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. B. A. Blenner  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Cabell Smith  
 Recording Sec'y .... Mrs. H. H. Andrews  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. E. H. Williams  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. L. B. Allen  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. Lucy H. Wood  
 Historian ..... Miss N. C. Preston  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. J. F. F. Cassell  
 Recorder of Crosses.. Mrs. J. E. Alexander  
 Custodian Badge ... Mrs. Mercer Garnett

## Danville, 1915-1916

President ..... Miss N. C. Preston  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. C. W. Sumpter  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Miss Alevina Shannon  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. R. D. Tucker  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. H. W. Bishop  
 Recording Sec'y .... Mrs. H. H. Andrews  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Emmett Wall  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. A. M. Campbell  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. A. B. Cheatham  
 Historian ..... Mrs. N. E. Clement  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. J. F. F. Cassell  
 Recorder of Crosses.. Mrs. J. E. Alexander  
 Custodian Badge .. Mrs. J. Mercer Garnett



## Lynchburg, 1916-1917

President ..... Mrs. N. C. Preston  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Miss Kensett  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. W. D. Cardwell  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. R. D. Tucker  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. H. L. Bishop  
 Recording Sec'y ..... Mrs. Emmett Wall  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. D. W. Goodwin  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. C. B. Tate  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. A. B. Cheatham  
 Historian ..... Miss Ruth Early  
 Custodian ..... Miss Fauntleroy  
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. J. E. Alexander  
 Custodian Badge .. Mrs. J. Mercer Garnett

## Roanoke, 1917-1918

President ..... Mrs. W. C. Flournoy  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Miss Kensett  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. W. D. Cardwell  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. C. W. Sumter  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. K. Bowman  
 Recording Sec'y ..... Mrs. Emmett Wall  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. D. W. Goodwin  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. J. F. F. Cassell  
 Historian ..... Mrs. H. A. Alexander  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. N. H. Hairston  
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. J. E. Alexander  
 Custodian Badge .. Mrs. J. Mercer Garnett

## Richmond, 1918-1919

President .. Mrs. William Cabell Flournoy  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Jas. A. Scott  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Yates McA. Wilson  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. C. W. Sumter  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. K. Bowman  
 Recording Sec'y ..... Miss Anne Mann  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Miss Nannie Nottingham  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. C. B. Tate  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. J. F. F. Cassell  
 Historian ..... Mrs. H. A. Alexander  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. N. H. Hairston  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Charles Fraley  
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. J. E. Alexander  
 Custodian Badge .. Mrs. J. Mercer Garnett

## Staunton, 1919-1920

President ..... Mrs. Cabell Smith  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Jas. A. Scott  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Yates McA. Wilson  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Edwin Goffigon  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. L. T. Everett  
 Recording Sec'y ..... Miss Anne Mann  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. C. B. Keesee  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. C. B. Tate  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. C. C. Guthrie  
 Historian ..... Mrs. Charles Evans  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. George St. Clair  
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. J. E. Alexander  
 Custodian Badge ..... Mrs. E. H. Taylor

## Petersburg, 1920-1921

President ..... Mrs. Cabell Smith  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. H. F. Lewis  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Newton McVeigh  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Edwin Goffigon  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. L. T. Everett  
 Recording Sec'y ..... Mrs. Louise Duffy  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. C. B. Keesee  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. C. B. Tate  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. C. C. Guthrie

Historian ..... Mrs. Charles Evans  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. George St. Clair  
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. J. E. Alexander  
 Custodian Badge ..... Mrs. E. H. Taylor

## Richmond, 1921-1922

President ..... Mrs. Jas. A. Scott  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. H. F. Lewis  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Newton McVeigh  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. M. E. Huddleston  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. Stuart Hancel  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Miss Anne V. Mann  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. D. H. Jackson  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. John S. Burks  
 Historian ..... Mrs. L. T. Everett  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. W. A. Land  
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. J. E. Alexander  
 Custodian Badge .. Mrs. G. T. Sheppherd

## Fredericksburg, 1922-1923

President ..... Mrs. Jas. A. Scott  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Edwin Goffigon  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Miss Margaret Shepherd  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. M. E. Huddleston  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. Stuart Hancel  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Miss Anne V. Mann  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. R. H. Giles  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. C. R. Williams  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. John S. Burks  
 Historian ..... Mrs. L. T. Everett  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. W. A. Land  
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. J. E. Alexander  
 Custodian Badge ... Mrs. G. T. Sheppherd

## Bristol, 1923-1924

President ..... Mrs. Edwin Goffigon  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. M. E. Huddleston  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Margaret Shepherd  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Walter T. Allen  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. George L. Taylor  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Harry Wooding, Jr.  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Charles Fraley  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. C. R. Williams  
 Registrar ..... Miss Gattie Webb  
 Historian ..... Miss Anne V. Mann  
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. J. E. Alexander  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. G. T. Sheppherd  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. W. L. Cash

## Norfolk, 1924-1925

President ..... Mrs. Edwin Goffigon  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. M. E. Huddleston  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. E. H. Heaton  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Walter T. Allen  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Edwin J. Nixon  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Harry Wooding, Jr.  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Charles Fraley  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. C. R. Williams  
 Historian ..... Miss Anne V. Mann  
 Registrar ..... Miss Gattie Webb  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. W. L. Cash  
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. J. E. Alexander  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. G. T. Sheppherd

## Roanoke, 1925-1926

President ..... Mrs. A. C. Ford  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. H. F. Lewis  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. H. F. Heaton  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. L. T. Everett

## Staunton, 1930-1931

President ..... Mrs. Charles E. Bolling  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Severn M. Nottingham  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Herbert Lewis  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Allen Stokes  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. C. C. Guthrie  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. E. C. Whitehurst  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. A. S. J. Williams  
 Historian ..... Mrs. J. M. Kelly  
 Treasurer ..... Miss Lucy Kurtz  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. J. E. Davenport  
 Custodian Va. Badge ... Mrs. Sidney Cox  
 Recorder Crosses... Mrs. Barnes Gillespie  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. Stuart Campbell

## Charlottesville, 1926-1927

President ..... Mrs. A. C. Ford  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. H. F. Lewis  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Jas. Hopkins  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. L. T. Everett  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. R. E. King  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. W. A. Porter  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. E. A. Snead  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. B. C. Phlegar  
 Historian ..... Miss Eva Elgin Bell  
 Registrar ..... Miss Adella Yowell  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. M. J. Pastel  
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. M. J. Perkinson  
 Custodian of Virginia Division Badge  
 Mrs. J. E. Davenport

## Winchester, 1927-1928

President ..... Mrs. William A. Roberts  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. B. Stanard  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Miss Esther Barney  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Miss Frances Jenkins  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. John H. Davis  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Miss Adella Yowell  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Robt. L. Jeffreys  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. B. C. Phlegar  
 Historian ..... Mrs. Cabell Flournoy  
 Registrar ..... Miss Lucy F. Kurtz  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. Herbert Lewis  
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. Jas. S. Jones  
 Custodian of Virginia Division Badge  
 Mrs. Howard Nuckols

## Alexandria, 1928-1929

President ..... Mrs. William A. Roberts  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Miss Annie V. Mann  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Miss Esther Barney  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Miss Frances Jenkins  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. John H. Davis  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Miss Adella Yowell  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Robt. L. Jeffreys  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. B. C. Phlegar  
 Historian ..... Mrs. Cabell Flournoy  
 Registrar ..... Miss Lucy F. Kurtz  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. Herbert Lewis  
 Custodian of Virginia Division Badge  
 Mrs. Howard Nuckols

## Wytheville, 1929-1930

President ..... Mrs. Charles E. Bolling  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Miss Anne V. Mann  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Miss Esther Barney  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Allen Stokes  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. John H. Davis  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. E. C. Whitehurst  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. A. S. J. Williams  
 Historian ..... Mrs. J. M. Kelly  
 Treasurer ..... Miss Lucy Kurtz  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. J. E. Davenport  
 Custodian Va. Badge ... Mrs. Sidney Cox  
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. Barnes Gillespie  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. Herbert Lewis

## Lynchburg, 1931-1932

President ..... Miss Anne V. Mann  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Severn M. Nottingham  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Herbert Lewis  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. W. W. Cleve  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Mrs. C. C. Guthrie  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. W. O. Bickle  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. J. J. Nelms  
 Historian ..... Mrs. Fitzhugh Palmer  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. Howard E. Monroe  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. W. S. Anderson  
 Custodian Va. Badge... Mrs. R. R. Evans  
 Recorder of Crosses... Miss Gattie Webb  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. Magnus Thompson

## Fredericksburg, 1932-1933

President ..... Miss Anne V. Mann  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. W. M. Forrest  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. M. G. Willis  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. W. W. Cleve  
 4th V.-Pres. .... Miss Bessie Hester  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. W. O. Bickle  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. J. J. Nelms  
 Historian ..... Mrs. Fitzhugh Palmer  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. Howard E. Monroe  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. W. S. Anderson  
 Custodian Va. Badge... Mrs. R. R. Evans  
 Recorder of Crosses... Miss Gattie Webb  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. Magnus Thompson

## Richmond, 1933-1934

President ... Mrs. Severn M. Nottingham  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. W. M. Forrest  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. M. G. Willis  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Miss Bessie Hester  
 Recording Sec'y ..... Mrs. Claudia Hagley  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. P. S. Boxley  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. H. E. Monroe  
 Historian ..... Mrs. B. F. Cary  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. A. S. J. Williams  
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. H. T. Lewis  
 Custodian ..... Miss Nelson Maxwell

## Petersburg, 1934-1935

President .... Mrs. Severn M. Nottingham  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. G. Osborne  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. H. M. Quisenberry  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. W. A. Coleman  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Miss Claudie Hagley  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. P. S. Boxley  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. W. O. Bickle  
 Historian ..... Mrs. B. F. Cary  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. A. S. J. Williams  
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. H. T. Lewis  
 Custodian ..... Miss Nelson Maxwell



## Roanoke, 1935-1936

President ..... Mrs. William M. Forrest  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. G. Osborne  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. H. M. Quesenberry  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. W. A. Coleman  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. B. C. Baldwin  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. James S. Fitzhugh  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. James B. Morgan  
 Historian ..... Mrs. Thomas J. Starke  
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. C. C. Linkenhoker  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. H. G. Robinson

## Lexington, 1936-1937

President ..... Mrs. William M. Forrest  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Herbert Larrick  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. L. Bugg  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. C. F. Williams  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. B. C. Baldwin  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. F. Cleveland Davis  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. James S. Fitzhugh  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. James R. Morgan  
 Historian ..... Mrs. Thomas J. Starke  
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. C. C. Linkenhoker

## Danville, 1937-1938

President ..... Mrs. R. Sidney Cox  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Herbert Larrick  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. L. Bugg  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. C. F. Williams  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Rae Parker  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. W. G. Gwinn  
 Historian ..... Mrs. T. J. Starke  
 Recorder of Crosses...Mrs. C. A. Joubert  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. Rufus Powell

## Alexandria, 1938-1939

President ..... Mrs. R. Sidney Cox  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. R. Bruce Slonaker  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. James B. Morgan  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Nelson Page Loftis  
 Rec. Sec'y .... Mrs. Clarence B. Kearfoot  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Rae Parker  
 Treasurer ..... Miss Julia O'Mara  
 Historian ..... Mrs. William A. Coleman  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. W. G. Gwinn  
 Recorder of Crosses...Mrs. C. A. Joubert  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. Rufus Powell  
 Mausoleum...Mrs. W. Cabell Flournoy

## Richmond, 1939-1940

President ..... Mrs. B. C. Baldwin  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. R. Bruce Slonaker  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. James B. Morgan  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Nelson Page Loftis  
 Rec. Sec'y .... Mrs. Clarence B. Kearfoot  
 Treasurer ..... Miss Julia O'Mara  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. S. W. West  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. C. C. Guthrie  
 Historian ..... Mrs. William A. Coleman  
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. Berkeley G. Calfee  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. Charles Fraley  
 Mausoleum...Mrs. W. Cabell Flournoy

## Norfolk, 1940-1941

President ..... Mrs. B. C. Baldwin  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. W. G. Gwinn

2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. F. L. Brauer  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Elias Etheridge  
 Rec. Sec'y .... Mrs. Clarence B. Kearfoot  
 Treasurer ..... Miss Julia O'Mara  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. S. W. West  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. C. C. Guthrie  
 Historian ..... Mrs. William A. Coleman  
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. Berkeley G. Calfee  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. Charles Fraley

## Bristol, 1941-1942

President ..... Mrs. J. Luckin Bugg  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. W. G. Gwinn  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. F. L. Brauer  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Elias Etheridge  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. J. J. Nelms  
 Treasurer ..... Miss Julia O'Mara  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. J. W. Simmons  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. C. C. Guthrie  
 Historian ..... Mrs. V. Ferguson Cary  
 Recorder of Crosses...Mrs. Cecil Morris  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. John C. Gilmer

## Richmond, 1942-1943

President ..... Mrs. J. Luckin Bugg  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. M. Graham  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. E. A. Hering  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. C. C. Guthrie  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. J. J. Nelms  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. J. W. Simmons  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. Janet Freeman  
 Historian ..... Mrs. V. Ferguson Cary  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. Lewis Littlepage  
 Recorder of Crosses...Mrs. Cecil Morris  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. John C. Gilmer

## Roanoke, 1943-1944

President ..... Mrs. W. A. Coleman  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. M. Graham  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. E. A. Hering  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. C. C. Guthrie  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. J. J. Nelms  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Harry Kirk  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. C. Robert Williams  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. Lewis Littlepage  
 Historian ..... Mrs. Virginia Ferguson Cary  
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. Langhorne Jones  
 Custodian ..... Miss Alice Whitley Jones

## Richmond, 1944-1945

President ..... Mrs. W. A. Coleman  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. M. Graham  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. E. A. Hering  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. C. C. Guthrie  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. J. J. Nelms  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Harry Kirk  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. C. Robert Williams  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. Lewis Littlepage  
 Historian ..... Mrs. Virginia Ferguson Cary  
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. Langhorne Jones  
 Custodian ..... Miss Alice Whitley Jones

## Alexandria, 1945-1946

President ..... Mrs. Lewis Littlepage  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Howard J. Nuckols  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Lee O. Miller  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Miss Beatrice Bland  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Samuel W. West  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Cary E. Via

## Natural Bridge, 1951-1952

President ..... Mrs. David P. Gates  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. E. A. Floyd  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. E. P. Ellis  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Miss Carrie L. Dickerson  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Daniel France  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. William R. Cox  
 Treasurer ..... Miss Alice Whitley Jones  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. Leith S. Bremner  
 Historian ..... Mrs. John S. Goldsmith  
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. Howard Crosswell  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. Dewey R. Wood

## Old Point, 1952-1953

President ..... Mrs. David P. Gates  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. E. A. Floyd  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. E. P. Ellis  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Miss Carrie L. Dickerson  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Daniel France  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. William R. Cox  
 Treasurer ..... Miss Alice W. Jones  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. Leith S. Bremner  
 Historian ..... Miss Sarah Graham  
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. Ralph McCauley  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. Dewey Wood

## Alexandria, 1953-1954

President ..... Mrs. Lacy Edgerton  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. F. L. McGinnis  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. P. Cowan  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Louise L. Medlin  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Leith S. Bremner  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Erminie Wright  
 Treasurer ..... Miss Alice W. Jones  
 Registrar ..... Miss Bertha C. Deane  
 Historian ..... Miss Sarah B. Graham  
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. Ralph McCauley  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. Charles K. Perkins

## Winchester, 1954-1955

President ..... Mrs. Lacy G. Edgerton  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. F. L. McGinnis  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. John P. Cowan  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Louise L. Medlin  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Leith S. Bremner  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Erminie Wright  
 Treasurer ..... Miss Alice W. Jones  
 Registrar ..... Miss Bertha C. Deane  
 Historian ..... Miss Sarah B. Graham  
 Recorder Crosses...Miss Harriett Brown  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. Charles K. Perkins

## Roanoke, 1955-1956

President ..... Mrs. John Pryor Cowan  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. E. L. Garrett  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. A. J. Tingler  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Robert K. Smith  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Leith S. Bremner  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. C. M. Shepperson  
 Treasurer ..... Miss Harriett Brown  
 Registrar ..... Miss Bertha Deane  
 Historian ..... Mrs. E. A. Floyd  
 Recorder of Crosses...Mrs. John McKee  
 Custodian ..... Miss Addie Purcell

## Danville, 1956-1957

President ..... Mrs. John Pryor Cowan  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. E. L. Garrett

Treasurer ..... Mrs. C. R. Williams  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. John Pryor Cowan  
 Historian ..... Mrs. Ralph Daughton  
 Recorder of Crosses...Mrs. Jas. S. Moffatt  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. John R. Morris

## Richmond, 1946-1947

President ..... Mrs. Lewis Littlepage  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Howard J. Nuckols  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Lee O. Miller  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Miss Beatrice Bland  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Samuel W. West  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Cary E. Via  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. C. R. Williams  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. John Pryor Cowan  
 Historian ..... Mrs. Berkeley G. Calfee  
 Recorder of Crosses...Mrs. Jas. S. Moffatt  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. John R. Morris

## Roanoke, 1947-1948

President ..... Mrs. McDuff Green  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Louise Medlin  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Jesse Richards  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. M. C. Harrison  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Samuel W. West  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. James Leigh Tyree  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lacy Edgerton  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. Paul Farrier  
 Historian ..... Mrs. Berkeley Calfee  
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. William R. Cox  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. Tully G. Reynolds

## Petersburg, 1948-1949

President ..... Mrs. McDuff Green  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Louise Medlin  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Jesse Richards  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. M. C. Harrison  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. James T. Todd  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. James Leigh Tyree  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lacy Edgerton  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. Lee O. Miller  
 Historian ..... Mrs. Berkeley Calfee  
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. William R. Cox  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. Tully G. Reynolds

## Charlottesville, 1949-1950

President ..... Mrs. Samuel W. West  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Cecil Morris  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Miss Bertha C. Deane  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. L. Deter  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. James T. Todd  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Eugene Cromwell  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lacy Edgerton  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. Lee O. Miller  
 Historian ..... Mrs. John S. Goldsmith  
 Recorder of Crosses...Mrs. W. E. Barton  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. J. E. Crawley

## Norfolk, 1950-1951

President ..... Mrs. Samuel W. West  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Cecil Morris  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Miss Bertha C. Deane  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. L. Deter  
 Rec. Sec'y ..... Mrs. James T. Todd  
 Cor. Sec'y ..... Mrs. Eugene Cromwell  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lacy Edgerton  
 Registrar ..... Mrs. Leith S. Bremner  
 Historian ..... Mrs. John S. Goldsmith  
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. Howard Crosswell  
 Custodian ..... Mrs. J. E. Crawley



2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. A. J. Tingler  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. R. N. Krebs  
 Rec. Sec'y .... Mrs. Fred L. Bower  
 Cor. Sec'y .... Mrs. C. M. Shepperson  
 Treasurer .... Miss Harriett Brown  
 Registrar .... Mrs. Winston F. Edwards  
 Historian .... Mrs. E. A. Floyd  
 Rec. of Crosses .... Mrs. John McKee  
 Custodian .... Miss Addie Purcell

#### Fredericksburg, 1957-1958

President ..... Mrs. Dewey R. Wood  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Calvin Robinson  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. C. W. Bishop  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. R. N. Krebs  
 Rec. Sec'y .... Mrs. Fred L. Bower, Sr.  
 Cor. Sec'y .... Mrs. Joseph G. Gibson  
 Treasurer .... Miss Harriett Brown  
 Registrar .... Mrs. W. F. Edwards  
 Historian .... Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey  
 Recorder of Crosses .... Mrs. H. A. Liskey  
 Custodian .... Miss Charlotte Lee Mettert

#### Natural Bridge, 1958-1959

President ..... Mrs. Dewey R. Wood  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Calvin Robinson  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. C. W. Bishop  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Charles K. Perkins  
 Rec. Sec'y .... Mrs. Fred L. Bower, Sr.  
 Cor. Sec'y .... Mrs. Joseph G. Gibson  
 Treasurer .... Miss Harriett Brown  
 Registrar .... Mrs. W. F. Edwards  
 Historian .... Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey  
 Recorder of Crosses .... Mrs. H. A. Liskey  
 Custodian .... Miss Charlotte Lee Mettert

#### Norfolk, 1959-1960

President ..... Miss Alice Whitley Jones  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Walter Sydnor, Jr.  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Miss Harriett Brown  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. T. J. Blair  
 Rec. Sec'y .... Mrs. O. R. Humphreys, Sr.  
 Cor. Sec'y .... Mrs. Francis J. Pease  
 Treasurer .... Mrs. Roy L. Hash  
 Registrar .... Mrs. Erminie K. Wright  
 Historian .... Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey  
 Recorder of Crosses .... Mrs. George T. Winn  
 Custodian .... Mrs. Evelyn G. Peebles

#### Roanoke, 1960-1961

President ..... Miss Alice Whitley Jones  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Walter Sydnor, Jr.  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Miss Harriett Brown  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. T. J. Blair  
 Rec. Sec'y .... Mrs. O. R. Humphreys, Sr.

Cor. Sec'y .... Mrs. Francis J. Pease  
 Treasurer .... Mrs. Roy L. Hash  
 Registrar .... Mrs. Erminie K. Wright  
 Historian .... Mrs. Calvin H. Robinson  
 Recorder of Crosses .... Mrs. George T. Winn  
 Custodian .... Mrs. Evelyn G. Peebles

#### Richmond, 1961-1962

President ..... Mrs. Fred L. Bower, Sr.  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. W. Armentrout  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Archer H. Overbey  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. George O. Bookout  
 Rec. Sec'y .... Mrs. O. R. Humphreys, Sr.  
 Cor. Sec'y .... Miss Carrie T. Sibold  
 Treasurer .... Mrs. Roy L. Hash  
 Registrar .... Mrs. Charles K. Perkins  
 Historian .... Mrs. Calvin Robinson  
 Rec. of Crosses .... Mrs. W. Warren Craghead  
 Custodian .... Mrs. Wip Robinson III

#### Fort Monroe, 1962-1963

President ..... Mrs. Fred L. Bower, Sr.  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. W. Armentrout  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Archer H. Overbey  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. S. Page Higginbotham  
 Rec. Sec'y .... Mrs. M. Buford Blair  
 Cor. Sec'y .... Mrs. E. P. Ellison  
 Treasurer .... Mrs. Roy L. Hash  
 Registrar .... Mrs. Charles K. Perkins  
 Historian .... Mrs. Merril Moses  
 Rec. of Crosses .... Mrs. W. Warren Craghead  
 Custodian .... Mrs. Wip Robinson III

#### Roanoke, 1963-1964

President ..... Mrs. J. W. Armentrout  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. L. W. Alyes  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. J. Robbins  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. S. Page Higginbotham  
 Rec. Sec'y .... Mrs. M. Buford Blair  
 Cor. Sec'y .... Mrs. J. G. Cromwell  
 Treasurer .... Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon  
 Registrar .... Mrs. Charles K. Perkins  
 Historian .... Mrs. Herbert C. Hord  
 Rec. of Crosses .... Mrs. W. F. Jennings  
 Custodian .... Mrs. W. T. Horton

#### Lynchburg, 1964-1965

President ..... Mrs. J. W. Armentrout  
 1st V.-Pres. .... Mrs. L. W. Alves  
 2nd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. J. J. Robbins  
 3rd V.-Pres. .... Mrs. Russell M. Johnston  
 Rec. Sec'y .... Mrs. M. Buford Blair  
 Cor. Sec'y .... Mrs. John G. Cromwell  
 Treasurer .... Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon  
 Registrar .... Mrs. F. B. Fitzgerald  
 Historian .... Mrs. Herbert C. Hord  
 Rec. of Crosses .... Mrs. Wm. F. Jennings  
 Custodian .... Mrs. William T. Horton

## CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION OF VIRGINIA DIVISION UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY

This is to certify that we, the undersigned, do, hereby associate ourselves to establish a non-profit corporation, in which no capital stock is required or to be issued, under the provisions of Chapter 151 of the Code of Virginia, and the Acts amendatory thereof, for the purposes and under the corporate name hereinafter mentioned, and to that we do certify as follows, to-wit:

A. The name of the corporation is to be: VIRGINIA DIVISION UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY.

B. The principal office of the corporation in this State is to be located in the City of Richmond, Virginia.

C. The purposes for which it is formed are perpetual and are historical, benevolent, educational and social, to honor the memory of those who served and those who fell in the services of the Confederate States; to protect, preserve and mark places made historic by Confederate valor; to collect and preserve the material for a truthful and accurate history of the War Between the States; to record the part taken by Southern women in patient endurance of hardships and patriotic devotion during the struggle, as in untiring efforts after the war during the reconstruction of the South; to fulfill the sacred duty of benevolence towards the survivors and toward those dependent upon them; to assist descendants of worthy Confederates in securing proper education and to cherish the ties of friendship among the members of the organization; to establish, maintain and operate museums; to establish scholarships, endowments and memorials; to accept grants, gifts, legacies and devises of property, real and personal; tangible and intangible; and generally, to do any and all things necessary, convenient or proper to carry out the purposes of the organization.

D. The maximum number of the trustees who are to manage the affairs of the Corporation is fifteen, and vacancies in such numbers are to be filled by a majority vote of the members of the Corporation at its annual meetings or convention.

E. The names and residences of the Trustees who are to manage the affairs of the Corporation for the first year of its existence, unless sooner changed by the members of the corporation in convention, together with the names, residences and postoffice, addresses of the President, Secretary and Treasurer of the Corporation, are as follows:

Mary Joyner Cox, President .....	Smithfield, Virginia
Hettie B. Pollock, Secretary .....	Danville, Virginia
Anne G. Davis, Treasurer .....	Lexington, Virginia
Claire Woodruff Bugg, Trustee .....	Farmville, Virginia
Vergie Williams, Trustee .....	Clifton Forge, Virginia
Katherine Gwinn, Trustee .....	Rich Creek, Virginia
Maria Bristow Starke, Trustee .....	Richmond, Virginia
Louise Scott Joubert, Trustee .....	Sweetbriar, Virginia
Nancy Nulton Larrick, Trustee .....	Winchester, Virginia
Rosa Carter Powell, Trustee .....	Newport News, Virginia

F. The duration for the corporation shall be unlimited.

G. The amount of real estate to which the holdings of the Corporation at any time are to be limited is ten (10) acres in each city



and town in the State of Virginia, and one thousand (1,000) acres in any county in said State, and one thousand (1,000) acres, respectively, in the Cities, Towns and Counties of the other states in the United States.

Given under our hands this 5th day of February, 1938.

MARY JOYNER COX, President.  
HETTIE B. POLLOCK, Secretary.  
ANNE G. DAVIS, Treasurer.

## BY-LAWS

### ARTICLE I: Membership

Section 1. Those eligible for membership are women, not less than 16 years of age, who are widows, wives, sisters, nieces, grandnieces, great-grandnieces, and lineal descendants of such men, as served honorably in the Confederate Army, Navy, or Civil Service; or those unfit for active duty, both men and women, who loyally gave aid to the Cause. Also eligible are women who are lineal descendants of correctly registered members.

### ARTICLE II: Organization

Section 1. The Virginia Division shall be composed of local organizations, known as chapters, and designated by such names as they may select, except that a newly organized chapter may not take the same name as another in the division.

#### HISTORICAL PROOF OF ELIGIBILITY

1. Affidavit from Chairman, State Historical Department.
2. Certified proof from National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D. C.
3. The record of any registered application now in General file and stamped "Official Record on File."
4. Certified copy of current history as recorded in a published work of recognized authenticity. Give volume and page.
5. Data from tombstone, provided it contains authentic proof of Confederate service, location of grave to be given. Relationship to ancestor shall be proved by probate records in matters pertaining to estates.
6. Certified copy of Confederate Veteran's pension application on which pension has been granted with certified proof of applicant's relationship to pensioner, and certified rosters records from Camps of Confederate Veterans.
7. Certified copy of ancestor's Cross of Honor application on which Cross was granted, provided it contains authentic proof of Confederate Service, with sworn statements of relationship to recipient of Cross.

Sec. 2a. A chapter may be organized by seven (7) or more eligible women residing in Virginia. At least seven of charter members shall

be by original application. Such intention shall be made known to the Division President who shall inform the Executive Committee and secure their approval. The Division President shall make application to the Recording Secretary General for chapter applications and to business office for membership applications for all new chapters.

Sec. 2b. Chapters may be chartered in town or city where another chapter exists, only upon written permission of the Division President who shall follow usual procedure in securing approval of the Executive Committee. Application for a new chapter in a community where another chapter already exists, shall be submitted to the Division President sixty days prior to a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Division.

Sec. 2c. A Special Committee shall be appointed by the Division President to study applications for new chapters and make recommendations to the Executive Committee.

Sec. 3. To organize a chapter, four charter applications signed by applicants, and four typed copies of same, names alphabetically arranged, shall be sent Division President, together with three copies of each membership application and transfer. The Charter fee of \$7.00 for taxes, initiation fee and certificate, for each applicant, shall accompany membership applications and Transfer fee of 50c shall accompany each transfer. Checks and Money Orders shall be made payable to Division Registrar.

The Division President shall sign charter applications, membership blanks and transfers, marking each "Charter Member." One signed and one typed copy of charter application, she shall send to Recording Secretary-General. To Division Registrar she shall send three signed and three typed copies of charter application together with all membership applications, transfers and fees.

The Division Registrar shall sign membership applications and transfers, sending same to Registrar-General, accompanied by charter applications and Treasurer's check made payable to Registrar-General and covering all General fees.

Upon acceptance, the Registrar-General shall send list of these names to Recording Secretary-General who shall then issue the charter.

The Recording Secretary-General shall notify Registrar-General of assigned chapter number which shall be placed on each application and transfer.

The Registrar-General shall return to Division Registrar two copies of applications and transfers together with one signed charter application for the Division Charter Book.

The Division Registrar shall then forward one copy of each membership application and transfer to chapter registrars, retaining one copy of each for Division files.

A member desiring to be registered on more than one ancestor shall fill out an application for each ancestor on whom she wishes to claim eligibility. A separate certificate shall be issued for each line established, the member paying \$2.00 for each additional certificate. One dollar of this fee shall be sent General Organization.

Sec. 4. Instructions for organizing C of C chapters may be found in C of C Constitution in General Minutes.

Sec. 5. Chapters may be organized anytime between December 1st and September 1st.



Sec. 6. Requests from chapters for change of name, duplicate charters or other changes, shall be sent Recording Secretary-General through the Division Registrar, accompanied by charter fee of \$7.00.

Requests for change of name or similar changes shall be accompanied by statement from Executive Board of chapter, setting forth that such action was taken at regular chapter meeting and that as many as seven had not voted against such change.

Sec. 7. A defunct chapter may be reinstated by paying Division and General taxes on not less than seven members for one year in arrears and the current year. If charter was surrendered a duplicate may be obtained for charter fee of \$7.00.

Sec. 8. A member resigning in good standing may be reinstated by paying the current year's per capita tax, provided the resignation was reported by the Division Treasurer on the annual per capita list to Treasurer-General in the year of the resignation.

Sec. 9. Members dropped for non-payment of dues may be reinstated by paying one year's arrears and current year's per capita taxes.

Sec. 10. Members of the Division and chapters may reside anywhere, but the active officers must be residents of the same section (Section may be defined as locality or vicinity where regular attendance and participation in activities is permitted) as the chapter and at least seven (7) of those applying for charter must be residents of state wherein chapter is located.

Sec. 11. Members in good standing wishing to become charter members of new chapter shall send three copies of transfers, obtained from chapter registrar in usual procedure for \$1.00 together with transfer fee of 50c, charter application and fees as provided in Section 3, this Article.

### ARTICLE III: Certificates of Membership and Transfer

Section 1. Certificates signed by President-General and Registrar-General shall be sent Division President when eligibility is established and fees paid. The Division President shall sign and forward them to chapter Presidents, who shall present them to new members.

Applicants for membership shall fill three U. D. C. application blanks, giving full name of Confederate ancestor or relative and enclosing certified copy of his service. This record shall be verified by one of seven rules of eligibility as in Article I. Papers shall be signed by Notary with Seal and chapter officers, giving date of admission. Applicants shall sign own petitions giving full married and maiden names and addresses.

Signatures on Certificates shall be of those in office on the day of acceptance and shall agree with date of Registrar-General's report.

Applications shall be sent Division Registrar accompanied by check for \$5.50. The Division Registrar, after recording shall send same to Registrar-General, accompanied by Division Treasurer's check for \$5.00. This fee includes Initiation fee, Certificate fee, and per capita tax. If meeting requirements, one copy shall be filed in the Business office, and two copies returned to Division Registrar, who shall file one copy and forward one copy to Chapter Registrar. This constitutes final notice of enrollment.

Duplicate Certificate may be obtained directly from Business

Office for fee of \$1.00 and shall be exact copy with word "duplicate" written in margin.

Sec. 2. A member desiring a transfer shall apply to Registrar of chapter of which she is member, who shall issue transfer blanks in triplicate copied from records on hand. These blanks shall be presented to Registrar of chapter that applicant desires to join, who shall present them to chapter for acceptance and signature. She shall then send all three blanks to Division Registrar accompanied by fee of \$1.50 (Transfer 50c, Certificate \$1.00). The Division Registrar shall be responsible for checking applicant's status with Division Treasurer before forwarding transfer blanks with fee to Division Registrar for recording. Transfers shall be presented within a year to be valid.

Sec. 3. C of C members desiring transfers to U. D. C. shall send request to Business Office with following information: Full name and address, married name if married, name and address of C of C chapter and name and address of chapter she wishes to join.

The office shall issue the transfer, sending name to Third Vice President-General, who shall sign and send in triplicate to Registrar of chapter applicant wishes to join. Chapter Registrar shall sign all three blanks and forward to Division Registrar accompanied by fee of \$3.00 of which \$2.50 shall be sent Registrar-General with transfers, to cover certificate and per capita taxes.

Sec. 4. C of C members shall be eligible to transfer to U. D. C. at 16 years of age but may remain C of C members until they reach age 21.

Sec. 5. When a chapter becomes inactive those members whose dues are paid for current year, may be transferred to active chapter, fee exempt by applying to Division Registrar.

Members in good standing, not transferring at time of disbanding of chapter or by end of year for which dues are paid, but later wishing to become members of active chapter may do so by applying to Division Registrar. Members shall pay taxes for current year to chapter to which she is transferring in addition to transfer fee of 50c.

Members dropped for non-payment of dues from a chapter later becoming defunct, may be reinstated in an active chapter by applying to Division Registrar for transfer and paying one year's arrears and current year's taxes in addition to transfer fee of 50c.

Sec. 6. Members in good standing desiring transfers may apply to Division Registrar if refused one by chapter.

Sec. 7. Chapters may have as many Honorary Members as desired, provided they are not listed as tax paying members on annual per capita lists sent Division Treasurer.

### ARTICLE IV. Conventions

Section 1. Conventions shall be held annually on the first Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday of October. Plans shall be presented by Convention Committee two years in advance and the Executive Committee empowered to change time and place in case of unavoidable circumstances.

Sec. 2. Chapters shall be entitled in Division Conventions to one vote for first seven members and one vote for every additional 25



members, provided per capita taxes have been paid on said members and credentials submitted as required.

Sec. 3. A Credential blank for listing names of Delegates and Alternates shall be sent with Convention Call to each chapter president. When filled this blank shall be returned to Credentials Chairman not later than five days prior to convention.

Chairman of Credentials shall furnish the Credentials Committee with list of chapters complying with these requirements.

Sec. 4. Members of Executive Committee, Honorary Presidents, District Chairmen and Chairmen of Standing Committees shall each be entitled to one vote.

No delegate shall cast more than one personal vote nor proxy for more than two chapters.

Sec. 5. Registration fee shall be \$2.00 for each Delegate and Alternate attending Division Conventions, Visitors \$1.00 each. The Chairman of Credentials shall be responsible for collection of this fee, for which a numbered receipt shall be given. All fees shall be turned over to Division Treasurer immediately.

#### ARTICLE V. Officers, Elections, and Terms of Officers

Section 1. The Officers of the Virginia Division shall be, President, First, Second and Third Vice Presidents, Recording and Corresponding Secretaries, Treasurer, Registrar, Historian, Recorder of Crosses and Custodian.

Sec. 2. These officers shall be elected annually for a term of one year. Nominations shall be from floor and majority of votes cast shall constitute an election.

Should there be only one candidate for any office the vote may be viva voce.

Sec. 3. Election of officers shall follow immediately the reading of the Minutes of the morning session of second day of convention.

Sec. 4. Officers shall not be eligible for the same office for more than two consecutive terms of one year each, except the Treasurer who shall be eligible for four consecutive terms of one year each, and the Historian, Registrar and Recording Secretary, who shall be eligible for three consecutive terms of one year each.

Sec. 5. Any officer having served two years in office shall not be eligible for the same office or any other office until the expiration of one year, except in case of an officer eligible for the office of president and those exempt in Article V Sec. 4.

Sec. 6. Installation of officers shall immediately precede adjournment of convention.

#### ARTICLE VI. Duties of Officers

Section 1. The President shall be resident of Virginia and shall preside at all meetings of Convention, Executive Committee and Executive Board. She shall fill vacancies occurring in office, shall sign all orders on Treasury and countersign all checks.

She shall appoint committees authorized by convention, notifying members of appointment and furnishing chairmen with names of members of respective committees.

She shall be Chairman of delegation attending General Convention acting as Delegate for chapters not represented.

She shall submit a report to General Convention formulated from Division Convention reports.

The retiring Division President shall be recognized as President for purpose of reporting her final year's work to General Convention and as such shall be accorded all honors and privileges of this office in making said report.

She shall submit to Finance Committee, an estimate of proposed expenses to General Conventions, and upon approval the Finance Committee shall return to her a check for approved amount. At close of General Convention she shall submit to Finance Committee an itemized account of expenses incurred.

She shall appoint Chairmen and members of Standing and Special Committees and shall recommend to President-General the Directors as required by General Organization. A list of these shall be sent Division Recording Secretary by November 12th.

She shall have privilege of selecting a Division member to serve as Corresponding Secretary and upon election shall present her name to convention for confirmation.

She shall submit annual reports as Division President, Chairman of Executive Committee and Executive Board, the latter two jointly with Division Recording Secretary.

Sec. 2. The First Vice President shall assist the President in discharge of her duties and in her absence assume the duties and responsibilities of the office. In event of resignation or death of President she shall become President with full powers and duties of office.

She shall be official custodian of U. D. C. and Virginia Division badges, insignia and blanks necessary for ordering them. These shall be issued only upon requisition of chapter presidents.

She shall be custodian of Virginia flag and responsible for its safe transportation to and from conventions.

She shall plan and preside over President's Evening.

Sec. 3. The Second Vice President shall be Chairman of the Committee on Education and have charge of educational interests of the Division.

She shall require annual reports from chapters preparing therefrom a statistical report for convention.

She shall keep record of notes and other indebtedness connected with scholarship loans and take necessary action in collecting them.

She shall forward payments on loans to Division Treasurer promptly.

She shall formulate rules for awarding Division scholarships and loans in co-operation with her committee, and shall examine applications for Division and General scholarships recommending to whom they shall be awarded.

She shall prepare and have printed a circular of information on scholarships and loans, mailing same with General Education folders to all chapters by March 1st of each year.

Education securities shall be placed in deposit box in custody of Division Treasurer.

Candidates for this office shall have served as members of the Committee on Education, as Division Officers or Chapter Presidents.

Sec. 4. The Third Vice President shall be Director of the Children of the Confederacy in Virginia.

She shall keep complete roster of C of C chapters, shall check, approve and sign C of C applications forwarding one copy to Third Vice President-General, retaining one copy for Division files and returning one copy to chapters for their files.



She shall sign all C of C Certificates of Membership.

She shall co-operate with Division Historian in selection of subjects for Essays and shall send copy of Yearbook with Historical Yearbook of Division to all chapters.

She shall submit combined report as Third Vice President and Chairman of C of C Committee.

**Sec. 5. The Recording Secretary** shall keep an accurate record of proceedings of Annual Conventions, Executive Committee and Executive Board meetings.

Following each Executive Committee meeting she shall send copies of proceedings to each Committee member.

She shall prepare and have published the Minutes of Annual Convention, copy having been approved by Division President.

As retiring Secretary she shall compile, publish and distribute the Minutes of the convention at which her successor is elected.

She shall secure at least three bids for printing Minutes, from responsible printers with samples of paper and type to be used. The most advantageous bid shall be accepted by Finance Chairman and Recording Secretary.

Manuscript for the Minutes shall be in the hands of the printer by November 15th of each year, the contract requiring that Minutes be ready for distribution by January 1st.

Minutes of the Annual Convention shall be distributed according to Article XI, Section 4 of Bylaws.

Forty days before convention she shall mail to all chapters the Convention Call, Credential blank, report forms and other convention literature. Immediately upon close of convention she shall mail to Executive Committee and Chapter Presidents, a list of Division Officers with addresses. At this time she shall provide the Division President with copy of Convention Minutes and reports.

She shall keep a roster of Division chapters with date of organization of each, and names and addresses of officers.

She shall co-operate with District Chairmen in sale and distribution of Minutes.

She shall provide the Recording Secretary General with a triplicate list of chapters in the Division, number of members in each, names and addresses of officers, these to be alphabetically arranged according to towns wherein located, and in the hands of the Recording Secretary General by November 1st of each year.

**Sec. 6. The Corresponding Secretary** shall conduct the correspondence of the Division, keeping an accurate record of same with all mail received.

She shall assist the President with her correspondence and shall mail Convention Calls and Credentials when requested.

**Sec. 7. The Treasurer** shall receive and receipt for all monies of the Division, keeping a record book wherein such transactions are entered. Her books and papers shall be open to Executive Committee and Finance Committee.

She shall make an annual report to convention and a monthly report to Division President and Chairman of Finance, showing receipts, expenditures and balance on hand.

She shall deposit money in name of "Virginia Division U. D. C. per Division Treasurer" in a National bank, member of Federal Reserve System, selected by Finance Committee and approved by Executive Committee. Money shall be paid only upon her check, countersigned by Division President or in President's absence by First Vice President.

Bonds and securities shall be deposited in same bank, the bank required to furnish three receipts as custodian. One receipt shall be filed with Division President, one with Chairman of Finance and one with Division Treasurer. Withdrawals shall be authorized only by those holding receipts with the Division Seal affixed thereto.

Ten days before conventions she shall send a copy of her annual report to Division President.

Fifteen days before convention she shall send to Division Registrar a list of chapters in good standing with number of tax-paying members in each, to be used as basis for convention representation.

Sixty days before conventions she shall notify Presidents of delinquent chapters that unless taxes are paid within thirty days they shall be denied representation in convention.

The Treasurer's books shall close on September 1st and money received after that date shall be credited to following year.

She shall decline payment of claims not provided for in Bylaws, referring same to Chairman of Finance.

She shall keep a current card file of Division members to be turned over to her successor with all books and balance in Treasury, immediately upon her election.

She shall co-operate with Chairman of Education in collection of scholarship loans and notes.

She shall give yearly bond for sum determined by Executive Committee, said bond to be in custody of Division President.

The retiring Treasurer shall automatically become member of Finance Committee, serving until such time as her successor concludes her term as Treasurer.

**Sec. 8. The Registrar** shall approve and sign applications and transfers conforming to Article I of Bylaws.

She shall keep an alphabetical record of members with date of registration.

She shall keep card file of membership, kept up currently by checking with per capita blanks.

She shall make four copies of a monthly report to Registrar-General, sending one copy to Division President, one to Division Treasurer, one to Registrar-General, retaining one copy for her files. The Treasurer's copy shall include ancestor's record of service.

She shall keep Registrar's account in bank wherein shall be deposited registration fees.

A check covering registration fees shall accompany her report to Division Treasurer, who shall return to Division Registrar, the Division check covering General fees made payable to Registrar-General. This check shall be sent with report and applications to Registrar-General.

Before submitting applications for transfer she shall check applicant's status with Division Treasurer.

Upon receipt of completed applications from Registrar-General, the Division Registrar shall forward one copy to chapter registrar and retain one copy of each for Division files. This shall constitute final notice of enrollment.

Twenty days before convention she shall compile a list of chapters with number of accredited members and votes of each. After checking with Treasurer's list this list shall be sent Chairman of Credentials for use as basis of convention representation.

Annual reports shall be made to Convention and to Registrar-General.

**Sec. 9. The Historian** shall be Chairman of the Committee on



History, endeavoring to increase interest in history and collecting historical papers.

She shall examine school text books, making necessary recommendations according to true and impartial history.

She shall supervise the work of chapter historians, requiring from them an annual report, from which she shall prepare a concise statistical report, including names of A-1 chapters, for convention.

She shall plan and preside, over Historical Evening, the program to be limited to two hours and approved by Division President.

She shall prepare annual programs for chapters, sending them with program of Historian-General immediately these are received. Two copies shall be sent each chapter for use of Historian and President and one copy of each sent Division President. A sufficient number shall be sent Third Vice President for use of C of C chapters.

She shall be Chairman of Literature, recommending worthwhile books and histories to chapters and convention.

A report of this work shall be incorporated in her report as Historian.

She shall appoint one member of her committee to serve as Chairman of Historical Work in Schools, the duties of said Chairmen to be outlined and supervised by Historian. Said Chairman shall make an annual report to Division Conventions.

She shall keep a record of office, with copies of Yearbooks, Programs and official correspondence, to be delivered to her successor immediately upon election.

**Sec. 10. The Recorder of Crosses** shall furnish information and blanks for the awarding of Crosses of Military Service. Her duties shall be such as outlined in rules governing the bestowal of such awards as set forth in General Minutes.

An annual report with financial statement shall be made.

**Sec. 11. The Custodian** shall have custody of and furnish applications, transfer blanks and official stationery.

The die used for official insignia shall be in her custody and loaned only upon written permission of Division President.

All portable property of the Division shall be in her custody when not in use.

She shall submit annual report to Division President, listing all property in her custody.

An annual report with receipts and disbursements shall be made to convention.

**Sec. 12(a). Districts and District Chairmen.** The Virginia Division shall be divided into six districts.

Each District shall be supervised by a Chairman, elected annually at District Conferences by the chapters, and eligible to serve for two consecutive years. Chairmen shall take office at close of Division Convention, at which time they shall be installed with Division Officers.

(b) The following shall be duties of a Chairman: She shall direct the work of her District, endeavoring to stimulate interest in all phases of the work.

She shall fix the dates for spring conferences, notifying chapters of time and place approved by Division President.

She shall arrange all details of conference, bearing in mind, that such meetings are chapter workshops wherein only matters relating to approved chapter activities shall be discussed.

She shall serve as member of Nominating Committee, requesting chapter officers to submit to her, names of women eligible for Division offices.

She shall serve as member of the Committee for the Organization of New Chapters and as such be responsible for the organization and reactivation of chapters in her district.

She shall carefully enumerate, from information solicited from Chapters in her district, the number of copies of Minutes required and shall report this number to Division Recording Secretary before the close of Annual Convention.

She shall distribute Minutes in her District, forwarding all money to Division Treasurer promptly.

She shall present concise report to convention reporting only her work as chairman. Word limit 250.

A candidate for this office shall have served as a chapter officer, and rendered valuable service to the chapter.

District Chairmen shall be required to edit #1 Chapter Reports, Narrative section, deleting as necessary to make conform to requirements of 300 words for publication. She shall then furnish three (3) typed copies of this report to the Recording Secretary.

**Sec. 13. Honorary Presidents.** The number of Honorary Presidents shall be limited to 10 women who have rendered notable service to Division and whose names have been approved by Executive Committee before being presented to convention.

Inasmuch as Past-Presidents have held the highest office in the Division, they shall not be eligible for this office from 1954 on.

## ARTICLE VII. Standing Committees and Duties

Section 1. There shall be 21 Standing Committees as follows:

1. **The Executive Committee** shall be composed of Division Officers, Past-Presidents, District Chairmen, Chairman of Finance and Chairman of Pensions and Relief.

It shall be their duty to conduct Division affairs between Executive Board meetings and Annual Conventions; have supervision and control over Division properties and affairs. They shall meet before conventions and once between conventions. Other meetings at discretion of President.

2. **The Executive Board** shall be composed of Executive Committee, Honorary Presidents, Chapter Presidents, Chairmen of Standing and Special Committees. They shall meet once during conventions when deemed necessary. They shall have authority over Division affairs between conventions and meetings of Executive Committee.

3. **The Bylaws Committee** shall be composed of three members to whom shall be submitted chapter bylaws for approval before adoption. They shall examine bylaws and report any conflict with Division bylaws.

Copies of proposed amendments shall be in hands of this committee at least 30 days before presentation for adoption. Copies of bylaws to be amended shall accompany them.

In the even years when amendments may be made to Division bylaws it shall be the duty of this committee to pass on whether they are germane and in proper form.

4. **The Children of the Confederacy Committee** shall be composed



of five members with Division Third Vice President as Chairman. They shall strive to promote C of C work and assist the Chairman with duties as requested.

An annual report shall be incorporated in report of Third Vice President.

5. **The Confederate Museum Committee** shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to collect and preserve through Chairman, materials relating to War Between the States to be displayed in the Confederate Museum, Richmond.

6. **The Convention Committee** shall consist of three members who shall arrange Division Conventions two years in advance. They shall arrange all details other than those usually undertaken by local committees. Should convention be completely self-entertaining the Chairman of this committee shall serve as General Convention Chairman.

7. **The Committee on Credentials** shall be composed of five members whose duty it shall be to examine and verify credentials and collect registration fees.

A Vice Chairman shall be appointed from Hostess Chapter to assist in making arrangements for work of this committee.

The Chairman shall be responsible for ordering sufficient badges for convention use.

She shall secure from Division Registrar a list of chapters with number of members and votes allotted each, and shall furnish the committee with a list of duly elected delegates and alternates. Within 10 days of close of convention the Chairman shall send to Division Recording Secretary a list of chapters with number of votes allotted each and whether represented by delegate or proxy. Credentials received later than five days before convention shall not be recognized.

A partial report shall be made on opening morning of convention with full report to follow before elections.

8. **The Committee on Education** shall be composed of three members with Second Vice President as Chairman. They shall strive to promote educational interests of Division and receive applications for scholarships and loans, awarding same. They shall serve in advisory capacity to chapter chairmen.

9. **The Committee on Finance** shall be composed of three members, one of whom shall be retiring Treasurer. All shall be women of recognized business ability approved by Executive Committee.

They shall pass on resolutions involving payment, investment or transfer of funds, shall approve auditor selected by Treasurer and arrange for complete audit of Treasurer's books and securities. The Chairman shall present auditor's report in addition to her own which shall include full details of financial standing of Division. Items not provided for in bylaws shall be submitted to this committee before being presented to Executive Committee and shall be approved by both before approval of Division President is sought.

The Division President and Treasurer shall be members ex-officio of this committee.

10. **The Committee on History** shall be composed of five members with Division Historian as Chairman.

They shall seek to promote interest in accurate, impartial history and assist in arrangements for Historical Evening.

One member of this committee appointed by Chairman shall serve as Chairman of Historical Work in Schools, her work to be supervised by Chairman and an annual report submitted.

11. **Lee Chapel and Mausoleum Committee** shall be composed of five members to be appointed as vacancies occur who shall select, subject to the approval of Washington and Lee Chapel committee, a Custodian for Lee Chapel to be elected annually by the Division. They shall meet at least once each year, at which time the Chairman shall give report of custodian's work, based on her monthly reports.

They shall be responsible for renewal of contract with Washington and Lee and shall seek to promote increasing interest in this Shrine. An annual report shall be made.

12. **The Magazine Committee** shall consist of five members, with the Director as Chairman. They shall give widespread publicity to UDC Magazine, seeking to increase subscriptions.

The Chairman shall require annual report from each chapter from which she shall formulate a concise statistical report for convention.

13. **The Memorial Committee** shall be composed of five members whose duty it shall be to compile a list of deceased Division members, and arrange a memorial service for them during each Annual Convention.

Special memorials and deceased lists shall be in hands of this committee by September 5th each year.

The Chairman shall send to Division Recording Secretary and General Memorial Chairman copies in triplicate of lists of deceased members by September 15th.

The Chairman shall arrange for wreath to be placed on Jefferson Davis monument in Richmond annually on June 3rd and wreath at Lee Chapel in Lexington, Virginia, each year on Memorial Day.

14. **Committee on Music** shall be composed of three members who shall seek to encourage the singing of Southern songs and collect through the Chairman, musical programs suitable for chapter use, to be so recommended.

An annual report shall be made.

15. **Committee on New Business** shall be composed of three members who shall meet before and between sessions of convention to receive copies of proposed recommendations before being presented on convention floor.

Recommendations shall be in writing and signed by proponent.

16. **The Nominating Committee** shall be composed of seven members, namely, the six District Chairmen and a Chairman appointed by Division President.

They shall consider names presented for Division offices, not accepting candidates after first day of convention.

Names of candidates shall be posted immediately following report of this committee and elections shall be conducted according to Article V of bylaws.

17. **The Committee for the Organization of New Chapters** shall be composed of seven members; namely, the six District Chairmen and a Chairman who shall be appointed by the Division President.

It shall be their responsibility to organize new chapters and reactivate those now inactive.

An annual report shall be made.

18. **The Pension and Relief Committee** shall be composed of five members with the Chairman serving as Director of Mrs. Norman V. Randolph Relief Fund and submitting report as such.



This committee shall examine and act upon applications for pensions and administer relief through the Janet Randolph Relief Fund.

Applications for relief shall be sent through chapter presidents, whose duty it shall be to investigate and endorse them.

An annual report shall be made.

19. **The Policy Committee** shall be composed of three Past-Presidents, appointed by Executive Committee and eligible to serve for two consecutive years. They shall act in an advisory capacity to Division Presidents, advising on matters of policy arising between conventions.

20. **The Program Committee** shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to arrange programs for all sessions of the convention, subject to approval of Division President.

The Chairman shall secure and submit bids to Division President, for printing official programs, the most advantageous to be accepted. The Chairman shall be responsible for correct printing and delivery of programs to Credentials Chairman at Convention Headquarters.

21. **The Publicity Committee** shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to see that widespread publicity is given newsworthy accomplishments of the organization through press, UDC Magazine, radio and television.

They shall collect and preserve, through chairman, material suitable for broadcast purposes, recommending use of same to chapter chairmen. They shall encourage and arrange programs for broadcast purposes, dealing with Southern history and they shall call attention to errors heard in broadcasts that are in conflict with true, impartial history.

They shall especially arrange convention publicity in cooperation with local press relations, radio and television chairmen.

An annual report shall be required from each chapter and a combined report, based on chapter reports, shall be made to the convention.

#### ARTICLE VIII. Finances

Section 1. The Charter Fee shall be \$7.00, \$5.00 for General Organization and \$2.00 for Division.

Sec. 2. Each chapter shall on or before February 15 pay into the Division Treasury per capita tax of \$2.00 on each registered member, (\$1.50 for General Organization and 50 cents for Division). A typed list of members on whom tax is paid shall accompany check made payable to Division Treasurer.

Taxes shall be paid on all new members for fiscal year in which admitted. Members admitted after September 1st shall be counted on following year.

Chapters in arrears shall be suspended until taxes are paid.

Sec. 3. **Solicitation of Funds:** Circulars and letters soliciting funds for any purpose shall not be circulated unless approved by Executive Committee.

Sec. 4. All Division Officers and Chairmen shall be required to submit to Finance Chairman and Division President any proposed expenditures in the amount of \$50.00 or more, before work is contracted, for the approval of the above mentioned officers; otherwise the Division will not be responsible for such debts.

Sec. 5. Transfer of funds shall be approved by Finance Committee and Executive Committee.

Resolutions involving \$2,000 or more shall be approved by Finance Committee and Executive Committee and then presented to chapters for endorsement. A majority vote shall be required.

Sec. 6. A sum not exceeding \$250.00 shall be appropriated annually for expenses of Division Presidents, excluding expenses to two General and two Division Conventions and the District Conferences. Should additional funds be necessary application shall be made to Finance Committee with the approval of the Executive Committee.

Sec. 7. The sum of \$300.00 shall be appropriated annually for Division Convention Expenses.

Sec. 8. A sum not exceeding \$50.00 shall be appropriated annually for work of Third Vice President as C of C Director.

Sec. 9. A sum not exceeding \$150.00 shall be appropriated annually for work of Historian.

\$75.00 shall be appropriated annually for historical prizes.

Should additional funds be necessary the Finance Committee, with approval of Executive Committee, may provide necessary amount up to \$50.00.

Sec. 10. A sum not exceeding \$15.00 shall be appropriated annually for work of each District Chairman, said sum to cover all expenses.

Sec. 11. Each chapter shall be responsible for following obligations annually:

Division Tax, per capita .....	\$ .50
General Tax, per capita .....	1.50
Education Fund, per capita .....	.12
Historical Fund, per capita .....	.07
Convention Fund, per capita .....	.07
President's Expense Fund, per capita .....	.07
Mrs. Norman V. Randolph Relief Fund, per capita .....	.07
Janet Randolph Relief Fund, per capita .....	.07
Confederate Museum Fund (\$25 Life Members), per capita .....	.03
Division Minutes, first copy (additional copies .50 each) .....	2.50
Children of the Confederacy, per capita .....	.07

Sec. 12. The following objectives shall be contributed to as generously as possible:

Lee Chapel and Mausoleum Fund, Southern Literature for Home and Foreign Libraries.

#### ARTICLE IX. Pins, Badges, Insignia and Ribbons

Section 1. The Seal of the Division shall be same as that of General Organization with additional words "Virginia Division" in outer rim.

Sec. 2. The Badge of Virginia Division shall be an open circle of white enamel bearing in letters of gold, the words, "Daughters of the Confederacy, 1861-65" with the first and last flags of Confederacy crossed in open center.

Sec. 3. The U. D. C. Badge shall be a reproduction of the Confederate flag (Stars and Bars) in white, blue and scarlet enamel, surrounded by laurel wreath bearing the letters "U. D. C." under the flag and the dates "61-65" on the loops of bow tying wreath.



Sec. 4. The official ribbon of the U. D. C. shall be grosgrain silk, one and one-fourth inches wide, composed of three stripes, alternating red, white and red.

This ribbon shall be worn by Division Presidents, from the right shoulder, crossing the breast and fastened on left side.

The ribbon worn by Past-Presidents of the Division shall be of white watered silk with red stripe down center and smaller red stripe bordering each side. It shall be same width and worn in same manner as the Division President in Division Conventions.

The ribbon worn by Honorary Division Presidents shall be of white watered silk with red stripe down center. The width shall be same as that of Division President and worn in same manner in Division Conventions.

In General Conventions, Past-Presidents and Honorary Presidents shall be privileged to wear a four and one-half inch length of the ribbon by which their official rank is designated in Division.

Sec. 5. Badges or U. D. C. Insignia shall be worn over the left breast at U. D. C. meetings or occasions worthy of its display.

#### ARTICLE X. Reports

Section 1. Officers reports shall be as brief as consistent with accurate account of work accomplished.

Sec. 2. Reports of District Chairman shall be limited to 250 words.

Sec. 3. Committee reports shall not exceed 250 words.

Sec. 4. Chapter reports shall not exceed 300 words and shall be in hands of District Chairmen by September 15th.

Sec. 5. Reports shall be typewritten, double spaced and in triplicate and shall be left with Recording Secretary immediately upon being read.

Sec. 6. Reports not read to convention shall not be printed in Minutes.

Sec. 7. The Recording Secretary shall be required to reduce reports to correct length for Minutes.

#### ARTICLE XI. Minutes

Section 1. Manuscript for Minutes shall be delivered to printer by November 15th.

Sec. 2. The Recording Secretary shall secure at least three bids for printing Minutes, with samples of paper and type to be used, the most advantageous bid to be accepted by Finance Chairman and Recording Secretary.

Sec. 3. Each chapter shall purchase one copy of Minutes at \$2.50, additional copies, 50 cents.

Sec. 4. One copy of Minutes shall be sent gratis to members of Executive Committee, General Officers, Custodian Lee Chapel, Confed-

erate Museum, Virginia State Library, Battle Abbey, Virginia Historical Society, Virginia Comptroller's Office and remaining copies to District Chairmen for distribution.

#### ARTICLE XII. Order of Business

Section 1. The transaction of business in Division Conventions shall be governed by usual rules of procedure and debate as observed in all deliberative assemblies.

Sec. 2. The following shall be order of business, with last fifteen minutes of each session devoted to new business.

- 1—Call to Order
- 2—Prayer and Ritual
- 3—Pledge to United States Flag
- 4—Salute to Virginia Flag
- 5—Salute to Confederate Flag
- 6—Roll Call of Officers and Chairmen
- 7—Roll Call of Chapters and Presentation of Flags
- 8—Partial Credentials Report
- 9—Report of Program Committee
- 10—Report of Rules by Recording Secretary
- 11—Report of President
- 12—Report of First Vice President
- 13—Report of Second Vice President
- 14—Report of Third Vice President
- 15—Report of Recording Secretary
- 16—Report of Corresponding Secretary
- 17—Report of Finance Committee and Auditor's Report
- 18—Report of Treasurer
- 19—Report of Registrar
- 20—Report of Historian
- 21—Report of Recorder of Crosses
- 22—Report of Custodian
- 23—Report of District Chairmen
- 24—Report of Standing Committee
- 25—Report of Special Committees
- 26—Complete Credentials Report
- 27—Report of Nominating Committee (Morning of Second Day)
- 28—Unfinished Business
- 29—New Business
- 30—Reading of Communications
- 31—Reading and Approval of Minutes
- 32—Installation of Officers
- 33—"Blest be the Tie That Binds"
- 34—Adjournment

#### ARTICLE XIII. Arbitration

In cases of differences between chapter and Division officers, or between individual members and chapter or Division officers, the ruling of the General Organization, Article XVII, General Bylaws, shall apply.

#### ARTICLE XIV. Use of Rosters

Furnishing a roster of the General Organization, the Virginia Division or a Chapter to an individual or organization, to be used to



create interest in or to solicit funds for other than approved U. D. C. work is strictly prohibited.

#### ARTICLE XV. Parliamentary Authority

Roberts' Rules of Order, Revised, shall be the parliamentary authority for the Virginia Division.

#### ARTICLE XVI. Quorum

Section 1. Fifteen chapters shall constitute a quorum for Division Conventions.

Sec. 2. Seven members shall constitute a quorum for Executive Committee meetings.

Sec. 3. Fifteen members shall constitute a quorum for Executive Board meetings.

#### ARTICLE XVII. Amendments

Section 1. These bylaws may be amended every two years, dating from 1954, by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting at Annual Conventions. Proposed amendments shall be signed by proponent and in hands of Bylaws Committee by July 1st.

### STANDING RULES

1. Chapters shall confine their contributions to approved U. D. C. work.
2. All chapter treasurers must follow the instructions given in Division Treasurers' Information Guide and Chapter Obligations should be in the hands of Division treasurer by June 1st. Per capita lists sent to Division treasurer MUST BE TYPED.
3.
  - a. District chairmen are responsible for sale of Division Minutes. They are to make one yearly report, accompanied by check, to Division treasurer by August 15th.
  - b. Special Memorials shall be sent by chapter Memorial chairman to Division Memorial chairman, accompanied by check to cover. The Division Memorial chairman shall make one yearly report, sending Memorial list with one check to cover, to the Division treasurer by September 15.
4. The Division shall pay fees incurred by audit of Treasurer's books, the Treasurer's bond, and necessary deposit boxes.
5. The Division shall not be responsible for expenses incurred by General Chairmen or Committees.
6. Officers and chairmen shall present expense accounts every three months to Division president for approval on form provided by treasurer and accompanied by all receipts. No request for pay-

ment of expense of any kind shall be approved or paid unless handled in this manner.

7. Expenses for the current year shall not be approved unless presented within 30 days following Annual Convention.
8. Officers and Chairmen shall keep a record book of information relative to their duties, to be passed on to their successor immediately upon election.
9. Chapter Presidents shall not be recognized as Convention delegates unless duly elected such by their chapters.
10. At first business session of convention the President shall appoint the following committees to serve during convention: Courtesy of three members; Timekeepers of three members; and Tellers of three members.
11. A stenographic recorder shall be provided by the Division for conventions, selection to be made by Recording Secretary and President.
12. A Parliamentarian selected by President shall be provided by Division for conventions.
13. All Convention expenses shall be approved by Convention Chairman before being presented to Division President for approval.
14. At Convention Roll Call of Chapters, each chapter shall present a Confederate or green flag (money), the green flags to augment Janet Randolph Relief Fund and the Confederate flags presented to Hostess Chapter.
15. The Credentials Chairman shall provide numbered receipt books for recording payment of registration fees and shall issue an official badge to each person paying fee.
16. Pages shall not pay registration fees unless duly elected delegates or planning to have voice in proceedings.
17. Memorial lists shall be in hands of Memorial Chairman by September 10th.
18. Special memorials except those to Division Officers, shall be limited to 200 words, the cost of \$3.00 for each person memorialized to be paid by chapter submitting them.
19. Flowers for memorial service shall not exceed \$20 in price and shall be included in convention expenses.
20. No member shall serve on more than one Standing Committee nor hold more than one Division office at a time.
21. Manuscripts to be returned to sender shall be accompanied by sufficient postage.
22. The Recording Secretary shall be required to edit reports and arrange material in proper form for printer.
23. Reports not in hands of Recording Secretary by October 20th shall be omitted from Minutes.
24. All reports shall be typewritten, double spaced and in triplicate before presenting to Recording Secretary.



25. Attendance at District Conferences shall not be limited. A Registration fee of twenty-five cents shall be charged at the discretion of the hostess chapter. This will enable the smaller chapters to have the pleasure of entertaining the District.
26. The Seal of the Virginia Division shall be in custody of Division President.
27. Thirty days' notice shall be given for Executive Board meetings.
28. Upon disbanding a chapter, registrar shall send to Division Registrar the chapter charter, membership applications and Minutes. In event of reactivation the membership applications shall be returned.
29. Names of candidates for General Office shall be presented to the Executive Committee, in session, for endorsement.
30. Crosses of Military Service shall be limited at Division Conventions to two candidates of each class selected by the Executive Committee, and two candidates of each class selected by the hostess chapter. July 15th shall be the deadline for receiving applications for Crosses of Military Service to be bestowed at the next Division Convention.
31. At least ten copies of Division Minutes shall be sent the Division President annually.
32. Application for charter shall be granted only by the Executive Committee in session.
33. The Recording Secretary shall be granted up to \$25.00 annually to be used as stenographic fee in compiling the Division Minutes.
34. A Registrar's Committee, with Chairman residing in Richmond, shall be approved by the Division Registrar, subject to approval of Division President.
35. Applications for Crosses of Military Service to be bestowed at Division Convention must be received by the Recorder of Crosses no later than July 15th.
36. a. Application for new chapter charter in a community where another chapter already exists shall be submitted sixty (60) days prior to a regular meeting of the Executive Committee.  
b. A special committee shall be appointed to work with the first Vice-President and the Registrar in studying the advisability of approving such charter.
37. These Standing Rules may be amended or rescinded at any business session by a two-thirds vote.